A3376-1U 5/86

FACT BOOK ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

for the academic year

1985-1986

ASSOCIATION OF
THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

ISSN 0363-7735

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
1985-86

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377-0130

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1984-86 biennium are:

President: Principal C. Douglas Jay, Emmanuel College of Victoria University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Vice-President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Secretary: President William R. Myers, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lombard, Illinois

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INDEX OF TABLES

Table	Title	Page
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1985	1
2	1983 and 1984 Comparisons: The Same 196 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1980-1985: The Same 189 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1985 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	3
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	5
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	6
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	9
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	10
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	11
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	12
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	13
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	14
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	16
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	17
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	18
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	20
18	Native American Enrollment	22
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	22
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	24
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	25

Table	Title	Page
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	27
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	28
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	29
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	30
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	31
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	32
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	35
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
36	Fourteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	43
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	45

Table	Title	Page
A	Index to Classification of Schools	47
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-85	52
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	62
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	81
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	82
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	83
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	84
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	85
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1985, All Schools)	86
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	87
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	88
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	89
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	90
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	91
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1985)	92
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1985, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only	93
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1985, All Schools)	94
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1984, All Schools)	95

Table	Title	Page
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1985, All Schools)	96
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1985, All Schools)	97
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1985, All Schools)	98
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	99
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	100
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	102
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	103
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Denominational Affiliation of School	104
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Denominational Affiliation of School	105
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Denominational Affiliation of School	107
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Denominational Affiliation of School	108
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	109
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Regions (All Schools)	110

Table	Title	Page
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Regions (All Schools)	111
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Regions (All Schools)	112
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1984-85 by Regions (All Schools)	113
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1985) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	114
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1985) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	115
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1985) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1985 by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	117
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1985) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1985) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	120
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1985) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	122
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1985) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	123
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1985) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	124
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1985) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	125
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	126
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	127

Table	Title	Page
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	128
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data is on a Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	129
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	130
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	131
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	132
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	133
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	134
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	135
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	136
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	137
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	138

Table	Title	Page
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	139
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	140
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1984-85) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	141
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	142
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	143
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	144
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1984-85, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	145
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1984-85, All Schools)	146
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School 1984-85, All Schools)	146
MM	Library Data by Regions (1984-85, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	146
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	147
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149

Table	Title	Page
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1985-86, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	153
RR	Faculty Compensation (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	154
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1985-86, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	155
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	156
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School	158
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1984-85, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	160
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	162
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	163
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	164
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	165
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	166
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	167
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1983-84) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	168

INTRODUCTION

This is the seventeenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1985-86. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1984-85. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1984 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1984-85 year.

TABLES: Enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2. This is the fifth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the second year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 8.

PURPOSE: From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

CLASSIFICATIONS: The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1984 and 1985 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1960 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1960. Table B-2, included for the fifth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1984 and 1985, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the third year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data. Please note that this year schools are listed as members of Clusters/Consortium if the school is listed as a member of such a group listed in the ATS Annual Directory under Clusters and Consortia. Schools will note a goodly number of changes in their classification this year as this characteristic was updated.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported indicates the number of persons but does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. The additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], indicates clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

Again, I do wish to thank my predecessor, Dr. Marvin J. Taylor, for the substantial time and help he gave in analyzing this year's data for the preparation of this report.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

ENROLLMENT

[TABLE 1]

Theological school enrollments declined this year for the first time since the data were first published in the Fact Book for 1969. The overall decrease was slight--0.16%, but it is interesting that the decrease was confined to USA schools (0.6%) with Canada recording a 6.9% growth. The increase in 1984 had been 2.5%. One school closed between 1984-1985. The majority of students from this school transferred to another school. The number involved, however, was so small as not to affect the overall percentages. Factors which are reflected in this decline will be not only the influence of demographic data which have predicted gradually diminishing enrollments for higher education, but also the broad American cultural influence which has been less than supportive of those opting to prepare for ordained ministry.

TABLE 1

TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1985

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%
1985	196	52,127	4,250	56,377	-0.16%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that sixteen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,377 this year, up +89.1%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 15.3%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89.1%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969. During the past three years, this number has held almost steady with 4,284 enrolled in 1985. This is still well below the number and, more important, the proportion of graduate students enrolled in the early 1970s. Thus, enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

In the major denominational groupings, only the following recorded increases: Canadian Roman Catholic +2.2%; Southern Baptist +3.2%; Episcopal +6.3%. The increase for the latter two was principally in non-degree programs. The following recorded decreases: Canada United Church -1.4%; American Baptist -8.0%; Christian Church -2.7%; Lutheran Church -3.4%; United Methodist -3.7%; Presbyterian USA -3.4%; USA Roman Catholic -0.7%; United Church -2.8%; Interdenominational Schools -0.4%.

TABLE 2

1984 and 1985 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 196 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1984	56,454	
1985	56,377	- 0.14%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the decrease was -0.14%, not too different from the -0.16% of Table 1. The school which closed had a relatively small enrollment, not sufficient to affect the overall percentages.

TABLE 3

COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1980-1985
THE SAME 189 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1980	49,298	
1985	54,585	+10.7%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1980 and 1985, there were 189 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +10.7% growth, or c. 2.1% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. During the past year, theological schools have not kept up with the national average.

TABLE 4

COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1985
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%
1985	56,377	-0.16%	38,841	-1.5%	68.9%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study, called simply a head-count. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. These data are available only since 1978. The decline in Full-Time Equivalent enrollment is more substantial (-1.5%) than in Head-Count enrollment. There has likewise been a decline in the percentage of FTE (68.9%) in relation to head-count. During this seven-year period in which we have recorded these statistics, the average student study load has declined almost 10% from 78% of a full load of studies to 68.9%. This indicates a continuing growth in the number of students studying part-time at these schools. Theological schools across the country are experiencing a steady increase in the number of candidates who are starting theological studies at a more advanced age when the responsibilities of family or of employment will not permit full-time involvement in study. This will include many already involved in some form of ministerial service who want to improve the educational background which they bring to ministry. Schools have not been able to increase financial aid rapidly enough to meet these new needs. As a result, the need of increasing endowment for student financial aid has assumed a higher place in an average school's priorities, especially since graduate-level education calls for a high level of freedom for reflection and research. Theological schools are learning to accommodate to the higher number of part-time students with changes in the scheduling of courses and often more concentrated offerings. Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies are being conducted this year both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 84.6%, well above the overall average load of 68.9%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. program. The decline during the past year has only been -0.3%.

Of interest is the fact that persons enrolled in the four-five-year Master of Divinity programs have a consistent high ration of 97% studying full-time in relation to head-count. This year the decline in general enrollment was also noticeable here (-2.7% head-count; -3.1% full-time equivalent), reversing the strong increase of last year (+11.5% and +8.2%).

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Plains region has the highest FTE ratio (73.8%), and the Far West has the lowest (59.8%). New England (70.7%), Great Lakes (73.0%), and Southeast (71.5%) are all above the average. Far West (59.8%) and Mid East (66.0%) are below the average. Canada (68.5%) and the Southwest (68.1%) are very close to the average. It is interesting to note that the Far West had a significant increase since last year (2.8%) in the percentage of FTE to Head-Count enrollment.

The only significant changes in regional enrollment were increases in three regions: Canada (+2.4%); Southeast (+1.8%); and Southwest (+2.3%). Despite a decrease in head-count enrollment, the Far West increased its FTE enrollment by 1.6%.

Denominational comparisons of full-time students are also interesting. These range from the United Church of Canada (58.6%), to the Lutheran Church (80.4%). Southern Baptist, the Christian Churches, the United Methodists, the Presbyterian USA, the United Church of Christ, and Interdenominational schools all hover within a percentage point of 66%, close to the average. Above them, are the American Baptists (70.1%), USA Roman Catholic (76.7%), and Episcopal (78.6%). The ratio in Episcopal schools is down 4.5% since last year.

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons in 1969 to 6,345 this year. It continues to command 12.5% of total seminary professional program enrollment, despite a decrease of 5.6% in total D.Min. enrollment from last year. The M.Div. population has grown only 37.7% in 16 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89.1% in seminaries. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 54.5%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 18.6% and 14.2% respectively. It is clear that seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. This program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 5

CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
1969				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
1971				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
1973				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
1975				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
1977				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
1979				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
1980				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
1981				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
1982				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
1983				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
1984				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%
1985				
Number	6,345	28,404	9,732	7,399
% of Total	12.2%	54.5%	18.7%	14.2%

TABLE 6

DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721
1985	10	208	88	6,137	88	6,345

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degree patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year, usually done part-time and spread across two or three years of advanced preparation. This track almost always requires a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree track, both on the part of students and of institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering this track) in 1975 down to 208 students in 10 schools this autumn. At the same time, the in-ministry degree track almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,137. Almost 50% more institutions offered this track than in 1975. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which provides "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 25.8% of total seminary enrollment, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and in the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (43.7%). By way of comparison, women make up only 7% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence, only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women entering ministry, this ratio will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While 88 institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. About one-third are found in only 4 schools of theology, leaving the remaining two-thirds distributed across 84 schools. Full details can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

TABLE 7

CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
1969				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
1971				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	-32%	+46.5	+6.1%	+19%
1973				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-9.8%	+3.5%	-31.8%	-18.3%
1975				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	-18.3%	+12.8%	-5.3%	-1.4%
1977				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-23.9%	+8.7%	-9.2%	-4.3%
1978				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
1979				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
1980				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
1981				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
1982				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
1983				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
1984				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%
1985				
Number	466	2,271	1,513	4,250
% Change	-10.9%	+5.0%	-5.5%	-0.9%

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is slightly lower than last year. The decrease is entirely in the masters level programs (-5.5%), 101 students, whereas at the doctoral level there was an increase of 52 students (+2%). It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. degree was thought to provide an alternative which would lower at least the graduate masters level of enrollment, especially the S.T.M. Though the masters enrollment has dropped -40.6% since 1971, enrollment in masters programs has been almost steady for the past five years. These programs appear to respond to a definite group. Doctoral level programs have grown +163% since 1971; interest continues to rise and the need for those degrees is still there. The D.Min. after spectacular growth appears to have leveled off during the past couple of years. It is worth noting that the change in enrollment in the Th.D. and Ph.D. categories is accounted for almost entirely by one school which changed the designation of its degrees.

In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in the doctoral level degrees. As we noted, this is not the case. The growth since 1971 has been +163%. The fluctuations noted above are not evident in the Ph.D. doctoral program. The details on these degrees may be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972. Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are found in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation will be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

The continuing rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Thirteen years ago, women constituted 10.2% of the total student population. This year they constitute 25.8% of the student group. The actual head-count of women has grown by 430 or 3% since last year, a steady growth especially significant in the light of the overall decline in enrollment this past year. The growth rate has declined from the highest recorded at 30.7% in 1974 to 3% the past year. The average growth for the past six years was 6.1%. The increase during the past year (3%) was the lowest we have recorded.

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
1985	4,252	43.7%	5,480	56.3%	9,732
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
1985	6,498	18.6%	28.498	81.4%	34,996
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
1985	2,829	38.2%	4,570	61.8%	7,399
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
1985	13,579	26.0%	38,548	74.0%	52,127
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
1985	299	19.8%	1,214	80.2%	1,513
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
1985	694	25.4%	2,043	74.6%	2,737
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
1985	1,009	23.6%	3,275	76.4%	4,284
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466
1985	14,572	25.8%	41,805	74.2%	56,377

While the percentage of women enrolled in the three and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination (18.6%) still lags behind the overall average for the enrollment of women, even that percentage has continued to grow. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. The enrollment of women in academic doctoral programs has more than tripled since 1972. The presence of women on the theological academic scene as well as in church ministry is continuing to grow in significance, despite the limitations on ordination in several denominations.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134
1985	5,945	20.8%	22,672	79.2%	28,617

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1979 and 1985, there was no increase in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In that six-year period total seminary enrollments rose +16.6%. However, the enrollment of women in these two programs in that period increased +44.0%. The year 1985 marks a decline in absolute numbers in male enrollment. The 22,672 men enrolled in 1985 were only a few more than was the situation in 1976. And during that period, seminary enrollments rose by over 13,354 persons, with none of this growth bringing additional numbers of men to the ordination programs. In summary, in 1976 women were only 11.5% of the students in ordination programs. By 1985 they had become 20.8% of the total. During that time, the number of male registrants has virtually stood still.

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1984-85 reverses the decline from the high of 1981-82. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was an increase in both numbers and percentage since 1984. Such was also the case in the doctoral degrees awarded. Whereas the total number of students receiving post-M.Div. academic degrees rose +7% during the past year, the number of women graduates rose proportionately more (+14%). It is clear that the number of women available for teaching positions is increasing year by year. However, as Table 10 indicates, the trend across the years is still upward. Not only are larger numbers of women beginning these programs, they are also completing them and receiving the appropriate degrees.

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
Year	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%
1984-85	101	18.2%	67	20.2%

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 43.6% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually, but this has not been the case.

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted on the following page, total M.Div.

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
Year	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%
1984-85	362	43.6%	1,384	19.7%	18	26.9%

enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just eight years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 200% (from 462 to 1,384). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 9.6% (from 5,158 to 5,653). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting contrast. As Table 11 reveals, here the numbers of women graduates have fluctuated across the years. But that has also been the characteristic of total numbers of graduates. Note for example, the data for the last three years: 30 women graduates constituted 28.6% of the D.Min. class in 1981-82. Last year there were 16 women graduates, constituting 34.7% of a total of 46 graduates; this year, there were 18 of 67 graduates (26.9%). The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing and even though the actual numbers are not growing, the role of women in it remains strong.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ, women are one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada, Episcopalians, Presbyterian U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 36%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
United Canada						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1983-84	35	49.0%			35	49.0%
1984-85	21	37.5%			21	37.5%
American Baptist						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1983-84	53	31.3%			53	31.3%
1984-85	63	29.0%			63	29.0%
Southern Baptist						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1983-84	73	8.4%			73	8.4%
1984-85	138	11.55%			138	11.5%
Christian Churches						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1983-84	34	32.0%			34	32.0%
1984-85	28	29.5%			28	29.5%
United Methodist						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1983-84	217	32.7%	3	20.0%	220	32.4%
1984-85	254	34.8%	9	42.8%	263	35.0%
Presbyterian, U.S.A.						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1983-84	166	35.2%	2	8.7%	168	34.0%
1984-85	189	40.0%	8	23.5%	197	38.9%
Prot. Episcopal						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1983-84	74	30.7%			74	30.7%
1984-85	67	30.9%			67	30.9%
Un. Church of Christ*						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1983-84	126	50.6%			126	50.6%
1984-85	115	53.0%			115	53.0%
Interdenominational						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1983-84	187	18.4%	2	66.6%	189	18.7%
1984-85	215	19.7%			215	19.7%

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (138 women, or 11.5% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 13

CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%
1985	3,046	+ 4.4%	5.4%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.3%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.1%. However, the reader must be careful when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.4% in 1985. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact that blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The total enrollment of blacks in 1985 rose 4.4% (129 students) substantially more than the 1.2% increase in 1984.

One must also keep in mind that 673, or 22.1%, of these black students are found in the five schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,373 black students are distributed across the 191 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. There are 45 member institutions with no black students. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 391 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 324 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the five traditionally black institutions. There are 256 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 177 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 1,011 black registrants in the twenty-one inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 479 blacks, leaving the remaining 532 black students distributed across the other nineteen institutions in this group.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 3,046 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1985 this had dropped to 73.6%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 13 year interval black men have increased in number by 131.5%; but black women's numbers have risen by 773.0%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 449 (21.2%) in 1985. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1985 there were 25 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 33.0% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1985 the number was 51. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 25! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
1985	188	45.6%	224	54.4%	412
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
1985	449	21.2%	1,677	78.9%	2,126
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
1985	133	33.1%	269	66.9%	402
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
1985	753	25.6%	2,187	74.4%%	2,940
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1985	8	26.7%	22	73.3%	30
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
1985	25	32.9%	51	67.1%	76
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
1985	33	31.1%	73	68.9%	106
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917
1985	803	26.4%	2,243	73.6%	3,046

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV. ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%
1984-85	14	2.5%	7	2.1%

M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was seven last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1985 this had risen to 1,454, up 451%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70.6%. Thus the rate of growth was more than six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase. However, before one becomes overly impressed with this

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total
	Number	%	Number	%	Number
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
1985	74	38.1%	120	61.9%	194
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
1985	87	12.7%	596	87.3%	683
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
1985	156	30.8%	351	69.9%%	507
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
1985	316	22.8%	1,068	77.2%	1,384
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1985	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
1985	6	18.7%	26	81.3%	32
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
1985	9	17.3%	43	82.7%	52
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314
1985	325	22.4%	1,128	77.6%	1,454

phenomenon, keep in mind that these 1,454 persons are only 2.6% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. It is encouraging to see the sharp reversal this year (+10.6%) of last year's decline (-4.9%).

A careful examination of the table reveals other observations also. The number of special and unclassified students increased, and accounted for most of this year's growth. The percentage of Hispanic/American students in those categories (35%) is more than double the ratio for all students (13.1%). One aspect of this reported verbally by schools but not covered in the reports is that a fair percentage of these students will register later in degree programs, once they have discovered that they are really capable of advanced-level work.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (47%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (51%). Hence, the excessive registration in the special/unclassified category apparently has not adversely affected the full preparation of Hispanic students for the ordained ministry, including the earning of the normal credentials.

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 166, or 11.4% of the total. And 40.0% of the schools, 79, register no Hispanic students at all. This leaves 1,288 students distributed across 116 institutions.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1983-84 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
1985	104	48.1%	112	51.9%	216
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
1985	69	9.9%	629	90.1%	698
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
1985	62	35.0%	115	65.0%	177
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
1985	235	21.4%	862	78.6%	1,097
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1	30	90.9%	33
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
1985	2	4.0%	46	96.0%	48
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
1985	12	24.0%	38	76.0%	50
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
1985	14	14.3%	84	85.7%	98
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130
1985	249	26.3%	881	73.7%	1,195

be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registrations. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere. Their ratio to men is above that found for all students. It should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 8.2% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.6% in the total student population, 3.6% of Hispanics, 3.5% of blacks, and 6.9% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 374 enrollees (31.3%). Next in size are the 121 persons (10.1% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Presbyterian, U.S.A. schools of theology follow closely (120 or 10.0%), with Roman Catholics following (101 or almost double last year). Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 420 of the total, or 35.1%. Next is 186 in the Mid East region (15.6%), with Canada close behind (180 or 15%). Of interest is the number in the Southeast region (106), almost twice the number last year.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Inuit origin, and the data have been received for only the last 6 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 94 persons represents only 0.17% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 54 persons, 15 more than in 1984. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there is some improvement. These few persons are distributed across 48 different schools, with the highest registration being 11 Native Americans in one institution, with 3 others having from 8 to 10 registrants. There were 9 graduates this year, 5 of whom received the M.Div. With the growth in enrollment that number should soon increase.

[TABLE 19]

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year.

TABLE 18
NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1983	1984	1985
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	14	14	10
M.Div.	29	49	51	39	54
D. Min.	1	3	5	5	5
Special, Unclassified	9	12	20	13	19
Total Professional	46	75	90	71	88
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	1	0	3
Doctoral	3	2	3	4	3
Total Graduate	6	4	4	4	6
Total All	52	79	94	75	94

There has been a relative plateau in M.Div. graduates since 1978 when 6,362 graduated. This year it increased to 7,037. Comparing M.Div. enrollments with M.Div. graduates over the past 4 years, we find an increase of 5.3% enrollment growth over 4 years. Graduates grew only 3.8% over the same 4 years. Apart from the percentage of noncompletions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

TABLE 19
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES: PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
Year	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195
1984-85	7,039	+ 8.0%	1,023	+ 0.0%	2,655	- 0.0%	196

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. There was no change in the number of graduates this year. Overall, the period 1981-85 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow growth in D.Min enrollments of 7.3% from 1981 to 1985. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 3 years and in the decline in enrollment during the past year. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating data.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs averaging 7.6% per year. This year, however, despite an increase of 4.1% in enrollment in these programs there was no increase in graduates.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 23 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates were 38 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 7 years graduates have numbered 87, 40, 79, 32, 48, 48 and 38. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1984 ranged only from 437 to 523. This year's 1985 enrollment of 466 represents a decrease of 10.9%, a good part of which can be traced to one school which changed the designation of its Th.D. to Ph.D.

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last 7 years have been, successively, 204, 189, 230, 363, 259, 236, and 294. The large number (363) in 1981-82 may be simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last 4 years (up 34.0% since 1981). The larger number of graduates is also evident in the current report.

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
Year	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%
1984-85	23	+ 4.5%	38	-20.8%	294	+24.6%

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of *students* enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of *member schools*. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 287.60 in 1985. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the 5 size distributions utilized by the *Fact Book* and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with 50 or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these 25 institutions. Despite a 15.3% increase in *the number of schools*, by 1985 there were only 11 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 5.6% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.7% of total students. Thus, although smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease, and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only 11 instittuions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 23 in 1985. And the ratio of total institutions which these 23 comprise rose from 6.5% to 11.7%. Similar dramatic changes are apparent

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
1969						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
1974						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
1979						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
1984						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466
1985						
# Schools	11	77	55	30	23	196
% of Schools	5.6%	39.3%	28.1%	15.3%	11.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	14.1%	20.2%	20.5%	44.5%	56,377

in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 23 in 1985 registered over two-fifths (44.5%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 44.5% of the students while spending only 33.3% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total number of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change in the average number per school from the previous year. For purposes of comparison, the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

This year for the first time, the average number per school of personnel grew more rapidly than the average number of students per school. The growth was concentrated at the level of administrative personnel and it represents a growth of one-quarter person per school. Even here the growth was found almost entirely in the 19% increase of the omnibus category of "other" administrative personnel beyond the usual eight functional categories listed on page S-1 of the Annual Data Forms. This increase may well represent an upgrading of support staff to the administrative staff level to accommodate growing responsibilities.

In thirteen years since 1972, the average per school enrollment of students has risen by 113 students (64.5%). In the same period the average increase of administrators was 1.2 persons (26%) per school, certainly not excessive given the ever increasing responsibilities of administrators. The increase of full-time faculty was 0.84 persons (6.9%). There was no change in the staffing of libraries, despite the substantial growth in the size of the schools.

In evaluating the increase of full-time instructional staff one should keep in mind the rapid growth of part-time personnel during the same thirteen year period. Part-time faculty increased by 440 FTE persons (87.2%) as noted in Table 23. This means an increase from 2.5 FTE part-time faculty per school to 4.5 FTE part-time faculty per school in 1985. If we combine this figure of part-time faculty with full-time faculty, we find an overall growth in faculty of 3.25 persons per school (26.6%) in this thirteen year span.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY, AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Adminis-trators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	No. of Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
1983-84	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
1984-85	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-.72%	+1.4%	
1985-86	1,129	2,558	430	4,117	56,377	196
Avg. # School	5.76	13.05	2.19	21.00	287.64	
% Change	+4.2%	+1.6%	-4.9%	+1.6%	+0.35%	

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1985, full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from 2,297 to 2,558 (up 11.4%). In that same interval, the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,202 (up 113.8%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 880 FTE (up 105%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 25.6% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. The implications of this trend for the style and quality of theological education merit further study. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-Time	Number Part-Time	Full-Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%
1985-86	2,558	3,202	880	3,438	25.6%

[TABLE 24]

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. The sharp drop of male administrators reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The steady increase in the number of women administrators (25.6%) is close to the percentage of women students (25.8%), and well ahead of the percentage of full-time women faculty (12.4%).

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084
1985	840	74.4%	289	25.6%	1,129

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Fourteen years later, by 1985, this had risen to 316 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 12.4%. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 19.3% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does prevail also with the adjunct group.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518
1985	2,242	87.6%	316	12.4%	2,558

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111
1985	2,584	80.7%	618	19.3%	3,202

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information over a five-year span and with more precision since it shows changes for each professional position. There was a significant increase in the total of women in administrative roles (+12.4%) with the greatest growth in the categories of assistant administrator from 7 to 10 persons (43%), and with eleven women now serving as academic deans . The latter is one more than in 1984.

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	0	0	0	0	1	.5%	1	0.5%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	5	9.3%	7	13.0%	10	17.5%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	9	6.0%	10	6.5%	11	7.4%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	21	24.7%	23	26.1%	22	24.7%
Registrar	72	60.0%	82	64.6%	84	64.1%	82	62.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	32	24.2%	31	24.6%	39	29.1%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	11	12.4%	10	10.3%	11	10.9%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	22	50.0%	22	44.9%	22	47.8%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	74	34.7%	69	33.6%	91	37.3%
Totals	193	18.8%	256	23.9%	257	23.7%	289	25.6%
Faculty:								
Professor	41	3.3%	53	4.1%	60	4.7%	67	5.2%
Associate	53	8.4%	75	11.2%	82	12.3%	82	12.8%
Assistant	78	16.9%	112	25.6%	107	25.4%	133	28.3%
Instructor	23	16.7%	29	19.2%	34	22.4%	34	20.9%
Part-time	386	16.3%	529	18.0%	560	18.0%	618	19.3%
Totals	581	12.0%	798	14.5%	843	15.0%	934	16.2%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	24.8%	36	23.5%	35	23.5%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	54.1%	31	53.4%	34	59.6%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	22	62.9%	17	54.8%	19	61.3%
Circulatn. Libr'n	26	81.3%	33	78.6%	33	78.6%	38	88.4%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	48	81.4%	45	78.9%	41	78.8%
Other	45	57.7%	53	61.6%	70	63.1%	57	58.2%
Part-time	68	69.4%	57	68.7%	69	71.1%	64	62.1%
Totals	273	53.2%	282	55.2%	301	54.8%	288	54.0%

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three years with a 10.8% increase in 1985. The positions of full professor and assistant professor saw an above average increase in 1985 of 13% and 24.3% respectively. These two ranks were held by 200 women, up from 167 last year. While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties.

There was a slight decline in library staffing this year. With this the percentage of women employed in libraries dropped a percentage point by comparison with male employment. Overall, women account for 54% of library staff, a percentage which has varied little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported over a five-year span in Table 26.

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
Admin. Staff:								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.8%	5	2.9%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.6%	3	5.5%	3	5.3%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.0%	4	2.6%	4	2.7%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	5	5.9%	5	5.7%	4	4.5%
Registrar	7	5.8%	12	9.4%	10	7.6%	9	6.8%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	3	2.2%	3	2.4%	3	2.2%
Dir. of Develpmt.	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%	1	1.0%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.8%	8	3.9%	7	2.9%
Totals	32	3.1%	40	3.7%	39	3.6%	36	3.2%
Faculty:								
Professor	26	2.1%	32	2.5%	34	2.7%	42	3.3%
Associate	24	3.8%	34	5.1%	35	5.2%	30	4.7%
Assistant	26	5.6%	23	5.3%	24	5.7%	25	5.3%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	9.9%	11	7.2%	6	3.7%
Part-time	101	4.3%	114	3.9%	120	3.8%	132	4.1%
Totals	185	3.8%	218	4.0%	224	4.0%	235	4.1%
Library Staff:								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.6%	4	2.7%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.3%	2	3.4%	2	3.5%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	2	5.7%	0	0	0	0
Circulatn. Libr'n.	2	6.3%	4	9.5%	3	9.1%	2	4.7%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.7%	1	1.9%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	2	2.3%	2	1.8%	2	2.0%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%
Totals	12	2.3%	16	3.1%	12	2.2%	12	2.3%

[TABLE 27]

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate there has been a deciline with the percentage of blacks employed as administrative staff from 39 to 36 (-7.7%). There was no change in library staff, but the number serving a faculty increased significantly by 11 persons (5.0%).

There is one further qualification to these data which must be acknowledged. Thirteen of the black administrators serve in the 5 primarily black institutions, leaving but 23 for the other 191 schools. Sixty-three of the black faculty teach in these 5 schools, with the other 172 distributed across the 191 primarily white theological schools. The data clearly indicate that, despite the increase this year, there is still very little "black presence" in schools of theology.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar may, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation. Trends in the kinds of compensation packages have not been analyzed, but could be of some interest.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. During the high inflation years professional staff in schools of theology fell further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+10.7%, +13.2%, +11.3% for seven, six, and five years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last four years (+6.5%, +2.4%, +4.1% and 3.6%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last four years there has been significant recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1981-82	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	$50,926	$55,065	+ 8.1%	$59,103	+ 7.3%	$62,724	+ 6.1%	$66,291	+ 5.7%
Ass't.Adm.	36,373	38,394	+ 5.6%	41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%	46,492	+ 6.8%
Acad. Dean	39,416	42,756	+ 8.5%	45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%	51,046	+ 4.4%
Dean Stud.	30,051	32,158	+ 7.0%	34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%	39,120	+ 6.2%
Registrar	22,041	24,323	+10.4%	25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%	29,523	+ 4.4%
Bus. Off.	32,575	35,180	+ 8.0%	38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%	42,449	+ 2.6%
Dir. Dev.	34,912	37,223	+ 6.6%	40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%	45,419	+ 3.6%
Pub. Rel.	26.230	27,258	+ 3.9%	27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%	31,999	+10.7%
Other	27,348	29,106	+ 6.4%	31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%	36,831	+ 7.3%
All Avg.	34,119	36,664	+ 7.5%	39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%	43,997	+ 3.9%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+ 3.6%
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 1.0%		+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%		+ 0.3%

Other Schools

	1981-82	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	Change
Chf. Adm.	$34,006	$39,417	+15.9%	$41,366	+ 4.9%	$42,340	+ 2.3%	$45,523	+7.5%
Ass't.Adm.	-	26,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	28,501	29,288	+ 2.8%	32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%	37,982	+9.9%
Dean Stud.	20,496	26,549	+29.5%	30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%	30,726	+2.9%
Registrar	22,337	24,634	+10.3%	25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%	29,008	-2.8%
Bus. Off.	23,076	25,766	+11.7%	30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%	31,641	+8.2%
Dir. Dev.	32,933	31,005	- 5.9%	36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%	34,529	+6.0%
Pub. Rel.	-	22,257	-	21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%	-	-
Other	21,087	24,574	+16.5%	23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%	23,411	-11.6%
All Avg.	27,041	29,420	+ 8.8%	31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%	35,420	+8.6%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+3.6%
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 2.3%		+ 5.9%		- 1.7%		+5.0%

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

AUs Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the AUspast 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices AUsof this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same informa-AUstion distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered cate-AUsgories. Among the accredited schools, all of the nine positions, with the AUsexception of business officers, received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth, Overall accredited administrative staff increases were only +0.34% over the inflation index. Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here four of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +3.6% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received somewhat higher increases in compensation than those experienced by the accredited schools (+8.6% and +3.9%, respectively). Thus both groups of schools reflect the continued efforts of theological schools to overcome earlier losses to inflation.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living. That achievement was repeated again in 1983, 1984, and 1985 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions, with the exception in 1984 of a loss of -2.4% for faculty in non-accredited schools. The importance of this general improvement should not be overestimated, since it follows five consecutive years of loss to the cost of living. Faculty salaries must still grow beyond the level of inflation to regain a position comparable to the base year (1969) when these data were first received and published. In 1985-86, faculty salaries for accredited schools still averaged $1099 below (-2.7%) the level of comparability. Faculty salaries for non-accredited schools averaged $869 below (-2.6%) the level of comparability. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	$29,040	$31,701	$34,647	$37,544	$40,253	$42,592	$44,988
Assoc.	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449	37,440
Ass't.	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671	32,330
Instr.	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210	30,788
All Avg.	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445	40,591

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION: PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%	+ 5.6%
Assoc.	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%	+ 5.6%
Ass't.	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%	+ 5.4%
Instr.	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%	+17.5%
All Avg.	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%	+ 5.6%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION: ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%	+ 2.0%
Assoc.	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%	+ 2.0%
Ass't.	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%	+ 1.8%
Instr.	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%	+13.9%
All Avg.	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%	+ 2.0%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	$21,846	$25,908	$28,918	$31,121	$32,361	$33,098	$36,139
Assoc.	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876	33,185
Ass't.	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865	28,143
Instr.	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188	20,170
All Avg.	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767	33,341

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%	+ 9.2%
Assoc.	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%	+11.1%
Ass't.	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%	+ 4.8%
Instr.	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%	+17.3%
All Avg.	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%	+ 8.4%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Prof.	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%	+ 5.6%
Assoc.	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%	+ 7.5%
Ass't.	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%	+ 1.2%
Instr.	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+13.7%
All Avg.	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%	+ 4.8%

+6.2% in compensation during 1985-86, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past three years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools increased +35.2%. This sudden jump was occasioned by a substantially higher figure reported by several schools in this category.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	$21,711	$23,425	+7.9%	$24,887	+6.2%	$26,422	+6.2%	$28,049	+6.2%
Other Schools	15,920	18,197	+14.3%	17,150	-5.8%	$19,903	+16.0%	26,915	+35.2%
C.P.I. Change			+6.5%		+2.4%		+4.1%		+3.6%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those sixteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by 192.6%, a tremendous rate of growth. Professional employees in theological schools in every category suffered substantial losses during the years of high inflation. Now with salaries generally increasing over the past four years at a rate over the rate of inflation, most categories are closer to a level of comparability to the CPI index for 1969-70. The exception is the salaries of administrative personnel in accredited schools who are well below the sixteen year inflation rate. An exception in the other direction is the salary of library personnel in non-accredited schools who had by far the lowest salary in 1969-70 and whose salaries have commendably advanced beyond the inflation rate.

TABLE 36

SIXTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1985-86	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$15,966	$43,997	+176%
Other Schools	12,314	35,420	+188%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$14,248	$40,591	+185%
Other Schools	11,692	33,341	+185%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$ 9,689	$28,049	+189%
Other Schools	7,926	26,915	+240%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1985			+192.6%

TABLE 37

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1985-86	% Change
All Administrative Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$30,986	$43,977	+ 41.9%
Other Schools	25,683	35,420	+ 37.9%
All Faculty Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$28,914	$40,591	+ 40.4%
Other Schools	23,545	33,341	+ 41.6%
All Library Avg.			
Accredited Schools	$19,863	$28,049	+ 41.2%
Other Schools	14,161	26,915	+ 90%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1980 to July 1985			+ 30.3%

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last five years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been

+30.3%. The gains of the past four years exceed this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for other school administrative staff.

Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index. Nonetheless, with the exception of administrative staff in accredited schools, salaries are moving closer to the level of comparability with 1969-70.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the fifth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding four *Fact Books* are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good efects of the change in procedure have been verified in both the 1984-85 and 1985-86 data.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-84 and 1984-85 data are comparable to 1982-83 data, but these three years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1984-85 of 7.8%, together with an even greater rise in expenditures of 7.9%. With the more rapid increase of expenditures over revenues, the surplus has also decreased to $4.62 million. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by this multimillion dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just $23,612 per member school; only $119 per full-time equivalent student; even less $82 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost $10,311 to provide education for each full-time student during 1984-85 in accredited member schools. The 1982-83 *Fact Book* noted that for it cost $10,311 to provide education for each full-time student during 1984-85 in accredited member schools. The 1982-83 Fact Book noted that for the first time the auxiliary enterprise category appeared to indicate a surplus. This would include the charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc., as compared with the expenditures incurred in providing those services. During the past three years the deficits have been 3 million, 2.1 million and 2.5 million, or $64 per FTE student in 1984-85. Management attention should be given to this situation lest the drain on revenue continue too long.

TABLE 38

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1968-69	$ 95,585,000	$ 97,345,000	$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
1983-84	378,156,000	373,293,000	+4,863,000
1984-85	407,597,000	402,969,000	+4,628,000

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

category has been eliminated totally. The $647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and 1983-84. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared last year. They continue as in the past. However, they are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. $354 per student (in accredited schools) and $118 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for both the accredited and the non-accredited schools. The surplus/deficit per FTE student for accredited schools was: +$181 for 1982-83; +$141 for 1983-84; +$123 for 1984-85. For non-accredited schools the surplus/deficit was: -$71 for 1982-83; -$58 for 1983-84; +$30 for 1984-85.

Of significance for strategic planning are the percentages of the several line items of revenue/expenditures in relation to the Educational and General totals. For accredited schools in 1984-85, tuition was 23% of revenue; for other it was 33%. Endowment for accredited schools accounted for 25.5% of revenue; for other it was 7%. Gifts and grants for accredited schools were 42% of revenue; for others, 50%

Administrative costs for accredited schools were 30.3% of expenditures; for other 32.7%. Instructional costs were 46.6% of expenditures; for others 44%. Library costs for accredited schools were 9.2% of educational and general expenditures; for other schools 12.4%

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. Two years ago the revenue gain for accredited schools was +4.5%; last year it was but +7.7% per full-time student. The expenditure data are +5.0% and +8.0% respectively. When one compares the revenue enhancement of but 7.7% while expenditures rose 8.0%, the decrease in the surplus noted above is again apparent. Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT

	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
Revenue						
Tuition	$1,740	$2,066	$1,908	$2,243	$2,076	$2,362
Endowment	1,925	599	2,038	563	2,321	495
Gifts/Grants	3,600	3,757	3,631	3,778	3,837	3,574
Contrib. Serv.	263	592	264	504	261	333
Other	495	390	556	550	603	393
Subtotal	$8,023	$7,405	$8,398	$7,637	$9,098	$7,157
Student Aid	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,335	1,037	1,379	1,055	1,432	1,151
Total	$9,358	$8,442	$9,777	$8,692	$10,530	$8,308
% Change	+ 0.9%	+ 3.0%	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%	+ 7.7%	- 4.4%
Expenditures						
Administration	$2,268	$2,132	$2,354	$2,365	$2,590	$2,336
Instruction	3,522	3,180	3,715	3,447	3,979	3,136
Library	691	767	727	798	786	735
Mainten./Oper.	1,097	1,050	1,158	1,022	1,188	928
Subtotal	7,579	7,129	7,955	7,632	8,543	7,135
Student Aid	182	250	242	89	354	118
Aux. Enterprises	1,416	1,134	1,439	1,029	1,509	1,025
Total	$9,177	$8,513	$9,636	$8,750	$10,406	$8,278
% Change	+ 2.0%	+ 4.4%	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%	+ 8.0%	- 5.4%

Gifts and Grants Income

This is the third year in which Gift and Grant Income has been collected on the new D-1 Forms. This is only the second year in which the tables WW-1 through WW-7 have been published to provide detailed information on sources of gift income. A comparison with last year's tables reveals immediately a significant increase in the number of schools reporting with a response to some or all of the categories--183 schools in 1985 by comparison with 169 in 1984. The increase is even more evident in the number of schools distributing gifts and grants according to the several categories in the respective tables. Schools have also made obvious corrections from last year in the allocating of gifts and grants to the proper categories. The increased number of schools reporting (+8.3%) and the number of corrections make an estimation of overall trends difficult. These trends will, however, be more accurate in the data for specific denominations.

If we compare the average reported for endowment in Table WW-1 for 1985 with 1984, we find a remarkable growth of 25%. More schools are reporting this year, but there are doubtless other factors. The average reported for the Annual Fund is down this year (-2%); for gifts/grants from National Denominations it is up +2%; for Regional Denominations -12%; and for Local Denominational sources -3%. We hope that this year's statistics will offer a more reliable base for trends as data is allocated to the proper categories. Presidents and development officers will find the information helpful for planning.

APPENDICES

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

TABLE A

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Acadia Divinity College	113	115	I	I	W	Can.	Other
American Baptist Seminary of the West	125	127	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	187	176	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	458	449	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	89	69	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	746	726	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	441	424	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	179	163	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	146	153	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	178	202	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	130	123	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Berkeley Divinity School (cf. Yale)			U	I	W	N.E.	Episc.
Bethany Theological Seminary	138	128	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	446	504	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Bexley Hall (cf. Colgate Rochester)			I	C	W	M.E.	Episc.
Boston University School of Theology	492	454	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	232	231	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	238	235	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	802	772	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	293	290	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	312	301	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	157	135	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	166	151	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ Seminary - Seminex	88	102	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	140	135	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christian Theological Seminary	390	359	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	95	102	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
(Claremont) School of Theology	408	372	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	274	231	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	339	348	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Columbia Theological Seminary	478	485	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	616	578	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	579	538	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	154	150	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	516	558	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales School of Theology	26	26	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	44	43	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	84	78	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	691	679	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	433	420	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	69	62	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	391	370	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	211	203	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch.Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	217	210	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	133	142	I	I	W	S.E.	Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Episcopal Divinity School	121	130	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	74	91	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	129	134	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	177	168	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	119	116	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,938	2,809	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	353	332	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
General Theological Seminary	168	153	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	865	890	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	861	864	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	134	130	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	357	388	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	110	143	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	463	474	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	103	90	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	158	175	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	61	66	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Iliff School of Theology	377	358	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	149	158	U	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	309	304	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	163	161	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	83	73	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	131	145	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	244	254	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	166	185	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	249	216	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	834	771	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	336	321	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	249	243	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	259	259	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	112	123	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	170	178	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	45	49	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	114	90	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	548	539	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	149	175	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	103	122	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	35	36	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	164	167	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	91	85	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	131	119	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	256	245	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	511	593	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	78	66	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	72	68	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	74	73	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	463	457	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	122	132	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,708	1,896	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	277	240	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	138	133	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
North Park Theological Seminary	141	159	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	218	204	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	119	104	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	42	41	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	127	114	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	275	282	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	171	166	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	237	232	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	524	507	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	141	129	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	436	425	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	93	77	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	70	58	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	138	138	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	859	854	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	243	342	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regent College	452	382	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	145	140	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	99	106	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	61	61	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	147	86	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	168	176	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	87	88	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	202	174	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	105	135	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	136	111	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Theology	124	108	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	208	173	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	199	227	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	89	95	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	347	491	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.R.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	146	151	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary	104	82	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	226	274	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	97	88	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	104	118	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	118	104	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count] 1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
St. Vincent Seminary	63	55	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	78	80	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	1,049	921	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	68	71	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	180	176	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	439	450	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,093	1,097	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,335	2,316	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,296	4,375	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	51	52	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	745	744	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	127	132	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	104	125	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	1,016	1,039	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	321	289	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	402	370	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	273	281	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	307	289	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	216	204	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	246	260	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	171	170	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	159	171	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	329	324	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	144	154	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	113	113	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	273	262	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	213	229	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	142	135	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	247	248	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	295	325	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	125	127	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	399	370	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	151	145	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	170	180	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston School of Theology	177	181	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	120	111	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	500	510	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

University Relationship
U=Integral
I=Independent

Cluster Affiliation
C=Member
I=Non-Member

Racial Character
B=Primarily Black
W=Primarily White

Region
Canada
New England
Mid East
Great Lakes
Plains
Southeast
Southwest/Mountain
Far West

Denomination
Roman Catholic-Canada
United Canada
American Baptist
Southern Baptist
Christian Church
Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
United Methodist
Presbyterian U.S.A.
Episcopal
Roman Catholic-U.S.
United Church of Christ
Inter/Nondenominational
Other

CANDIDATES FOR ACCREDITED MEMBERSHIP	Enrollment [Head Count] 1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Alliance Theological Seminary	305	312	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Canadian Theological Seminary	144	133	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	79	76	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	68	71	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	19	22			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	170	171	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Queen's Theological College	124	100	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canad
Scarritt Graduate School	98	109	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
St. Peter's Seminary	81	86	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Westminster Theological Seminary	476	499			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

ASSOCIATE	1984	1985	University	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Assemblies of God Graduate School	223	265	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	68	88	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	304	322	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	36	41	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	209	252	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	158	161	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	109	130	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Ontario Theological College	268	341			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Payne Theological Seminary	32	18	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
St. Andrew's College	52	60	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	38	50	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	84	92	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	53	77	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Swedenborg School of Religion	12	14	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of Dallas Department of Theology	62	64	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	51	73	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	113	120	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	44	49	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1

ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS (HEAD COUNT)

1960-1985

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1985. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

Accredited Schools

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
Acadia	'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	113	115
Am. Bapt. of West[1]	210	171	171	185	77	189	125	127
Anderson	78	61	82	75	151	169	187	176
Andover Newton	249	336	410	462	489	463	458	449
Aquinas		'66-189	197	137	154	111	89	69
Asbury	242	264	405	443	597	742	746	726
Ashland		'66- 41	43	111	239	378	441	424
Athenaeum of Ohio[2]			'69-191	128	165	65	179	163
Atlantic[3]	62	53	55	94	155	149	146	153
Austin	139	147	112	94	152	149	178	202
Bangor	93	111	114	123	141	94	130	123
Bethany	95	66	80	59	104	137	138	128
Bethel	110	103	207	217	399	443	446	504
Boston	406	348	372	293	288	486	492	454
Brite	148	156	148	202	216	220	232	231
Calvin	106	174	210	153	220	190	238	235
Candler	452	470	476	491	666	608	802	772
Cath. Theol. Union			'69-119	145	197	260	293	290
Catholic Univ.			'71-213	224	232	323	312	301

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1982	1984	1985
Central Baptist	59	53	45	65	82	106	157	135
Chicago	135	114	175	123	126	138	166	151
Christ Sem.-Seminex				'75-388	336	204	88	102
Christ The King				'75-121	113	121	140	135
Christian	254	214	229	262	289	306	390	359
C.D.S.P.	150	108	89	82	106	104	95	102
Claremont	136	239	276	360	381	360	408	372
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer[4]	268	323	301	224	183	211	274	231
Columbia Graduate								348
Columbia T.S. (GA)	219	251	204	159	240	320	478	485
Concordia (MO)	462	672	671	766	355	724	616	578
Concordia (IN)		354	398	374	419	571	579	538
Covenant						160	154	150
Denver Con. Baptist	'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	516	558
DeSales				32	60	24	26	26
Dominican House (DC)				34	50	33	44	43
Dominican School (CA)				'73- 43	52	73	84	78
Drew	282	365	216	224	348	705	691	679
Duke	306	298	328	318	394	432	433	420
Earlham			'69- 46	55	60	91	69	62
Eastern Baptist	192	178	180	183	229	261	391	370
Eden	135	144	161	238	203	190	211	203
Emmanuel (Canada)	178	153	105	110	167	210	217	210
Emmanuel (TN)			'70-102	109	144	151	133	142
Episc. Div. Sch.[5]	192	203	219	185	165	119	121	130

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
E.T.S.S.W.	64	28	42	43	71	76	74	91
Erskine	49	27	26	23	45	80	129	134
Evang. Puerto Rico	33	45	61	47	103	122	177	168
Franciscan			'71- 49	32	50	129	119	116
Fuller[6]	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,938	2,809
Garrett-Evangel.[7]	619	504	475	434	325	324	353	332
General	208	207	168	137	144	186	168	153
Golden Gate	308	257	294	278	395	587	865	890
Gordon-Conwell[8]	133	152	291	466	622	693	861	864
Goshen	55	55	52	54	113	136	134	130
G.T.U.		'67-116	135	251	314	363	357	388
Hartford	89	161	249	138	47	125	110	143
Harvard	246	251	306	335	419	386	463	474
Holy Cross			35	45	59	94	103	90
Howard	75	53	76	87	80	135	158	175
Huron	33	32	23	26	35	43	61	66
Iliff	130	124	118	196	285	359	377	358
Immac. Conception (NJ)			'70-155	150	204	193	149	158
I.T.C.	115	104	114	173	227	284	309	304
Jesuit - Berkeley			79	113	272	247	163	161
Kenrick			'71-104	118	124	131	83	73
Knox	69	78	68	93	111	107	131	145
Lancaster	121	103	124	117	223	239	244	254
Lexington	144	130	94	110	119	161	166	185
Louisville	159	154	144	160	230	237	249	216

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
Luther Northwestern[9]	542	560	723	711	760	880	834	771
Lutheran (Chicago)[10]	451	392	296	219	275	289	336	321
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	214	172	203	202	247	244	249	243
Lutheran (Phila.)	248	303	208	137	197	217	259	259
Lutheran (Sask.)		'66- 30	31	69	68	103	112	123
Lutheran Southern	83	127	154	138	158	167	170	178
Mary Immaculate			'69- 53	56	62	42	45	49
Maryknoll		'66-152	102	91	175	240	114	90
McCormick	292	208	240	172	526	618	548	539
McGill	72	70	118	113	135	139	149	175
McMaster	43	35	30	24	63	67	103	122
Meadville/Lombard	27	28	27	27	37	32	35	36
Memphis	51	49	54	68	121	147	164	167
Mennonite Biblical	54	57	40	49	68	70	91	85
Mennonite Brethren			'70- 49	64	99	141	131	119
Methodist (OH)		161	153	261	252	263	256	245
Midwestern Bapt.	'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	511	593
Moravian	39	32	33	46	60	61	78	66
Mount Angel			'70- 38	36	50	52	72	68
Nashotah	102	95	75	105	92	78	74	73
Nazarene	159	158	283	292	456	499	463	457
New Brunswick	64	52	35	46	72	112	122	132
New Orleans	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,708	1,896
New York	133	89	140	116	155	208	277	240
No. American Bapt.	40	31	45	55	138	155	138	133

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
Northern Baptist	88	89	45	53	143	193	218	204
North Park	52	64	80	77	144	153	141	159
Notre Dame (LA)			117	185	87	67	119	104
Oblate (D.C.)				40	20	15	42	41
Oblate (TX)			'70- 54	64	96	87	127	114
Oral Roberts					'78-192	204	275	282
Pacific Luth.	86	90	110	98	136	179	171	166
P.S.R.	139	155	170	163	195	215	237	232
Perkins	379	328	390	351	459	438	524	507
Phillips	127	106	112	121	178	139	141	129
Pittsburgh	258	251	278	337	313	282	436	425
Pont. Josephinum			117	101	93	89	93	77
Pope John XXIII			'69- 53	74	50	52	70	58
Presby. C.E.		'65-127	125	96	106	106	138	138
Princeton	422	506	640	627	857	810	859	854
Reformed			'70- 83	125	264	255	243	342
Regent					'78-109	362	452	382
Regis			86	104	73	88	145	140
Sacred Heart				70	97	119	99	106
St. Augustine's			'70- 61	90	62	59	61	61
St. Bernard's			124	111	118	79	147	86
St. Charles Borromeo			'69-180	419	179	191	168	176
St. Francis (WI)			'69-130	163	116	85	87	88
St. John's Prov.			182	120	120	161	202	174
St. John's (CA)			'71-121	104	102	121	105	135
St. John's (MA)			205	172	144	100	136	111

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
St. John's (MN)			67	92	72	162	124	108
St. Joseph's			'69- 67	64	77	69	208	173
St. Mary of the Lake			'70-178	179	150	136	199	227
St. Mary (OH)			'69-111	146	82	64	89	95
St. Mary's (MD)			282	334	167	391	347	491
St. Meinrad		'67-152	104	160	169	162	146	151
St. Patrick's			'69-139	169	85	79	104	82
Saint Paul (MO)	'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	226	274
St. Paul (MN)			'71-115	102	132	107	97	88
St. Thomas[11]			68	87	104	125	104	118
St. Vincent de Paul			48	32	65	99	118	104
St. Vincent		'67- 75	101	56	59	50	63	55
St. Vladimir's		'66- 89	93	75	81	77	76	80
San Francisco	211	283	423	587	903	962	1,049	921
Seabury-Western	72	107	85	67	82	67	68	71
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)			'69-127	114	236	324	180	176
Seventh-day	123	190	270	301	381	375	439	450
Southeastern Bapt.	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,093	1,097
Southern Bapt.	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,335	2,316
Southwestern Bapt.	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,296	4,375
Starr King	29	20	27	41	44	52	51	52
Talbot			160	241	544	720	745	744
Toronto[12]					0	0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	51	68	42	56	78	103	127	132
Trinity Episcopal					'79- 58	71	104	125

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
Trinity Evang.		'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,016	1,039
Trinity Lutheran[13]	296	338	370	316	318	289	321	289
Union (NY)	632	617	665	452	410	385	402	370
Union (VA)	242	207	348	288	291	265	273	281
United (OH)	179	167	190	247	270	265	307	289
United (MN)	'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	216	204
Univ. Chicago Div.	221	302	431	237	283	249	246	260
Univ. Dubuque	143	191	226	86	148	203	171	170
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)				'74- 91	180	131	159	171
Univ. St. Michael's			'69- 72	133	221	386	329	324
Univ. South[14]	86	74	60	60	140	124	144	154
Vancouver[15]	40	83	91	53	76	126	113	113
Vanderbilt	168	154	256	270	362	293	273	262
Virginia (Episc.)	189	185	180	172	211	180	213	229
Virginia Union	23	25	32	26	47	87	142	135
Wartburg	201	202	224	203	296	237	247	248
Washington Theo. Union			'69-277	275	196	281	295	325
Waterloo Lutheran		32	38	55	72	93	125	127
Wesley	219	239	262	310	333	314	399	370
Western Evang.		'66- 60	70	90	169	146	151	145
Western (MI)	86	107	153	115	129	117	177	180
Weston		'66- 79	88	114	178	190	171	181
Wycliffe	56	43	46	61	88	73	120	111
Yale/Berkeley[16]	506	481	537	427	501	473	500	510

FOOTNOTES

[1] Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.

[2] This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.

[3] Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.

[4] Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[5] Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[6] Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.

[7] Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

[8] The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.

[9] Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.

[10] Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[11] 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.

[12] The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by the individual institutions.

[13] Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.

[14] In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.

[15] Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.

[16] Enrollment data are the combined totals of Iale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
Alliance					'79- 99	150	305	312
Eastern Mennonite[1]			'71- 70	40	64	83	79	76
Joint Board (CAN)							19	22
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)						'82-169	170	171
Queen's	49	57	40	41	87	109	124	100
St. Peter's[1]				'74- 59	74	95	81	86
Scarritt						'82- 91	98	109
Westminster							476	499

Associate Members

Assem. of God Grad. School						'82-206	223	265
Baptist Missionary Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46	68	88
Canadian Theol. Seminary						'82-130	144	133
Cincinnati Christian					126	147	304	322
Evangelical (PA)			'70-43	41	69	80	68	71
Hood	22	49	24	37	77	96	36	41
Liberty Baptist						'81-185	209	252
Lincoln Christian			'71-160	13	195	175	158	161
Newman			'71-126	148	156	179	109	130
Ontario Theol. College							268	341
Payne	9	18	21	31	28	30	32	18
St. Andrew's				16	38	46	52	60
St. Anthony-on-Hudson					'78- 47	41	38	50

Associate Members (Cont.)

School	1960	1964	1968	1972	1976	1980	1984	1985
St. Stephen's	22	18	17	0	15	26	84	92
SS. Cyril/Methodius			'71- 55	50	113	118	53	77
Swedenborg	5	8	4	11	9	10	12	14
Univ. Dallas				'74- 45	110	73	62	64
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)			'70-228	65	42	49	51	73
Univ. Winnipeg	26	17	41	26	44	69	113	120
Winebrenner		'66- 25	24	23	46	28	44	49

FOOTNOTE

[1] These institutions received Accredited status January 1986. In this edition of the Fact Book, data from their fall 1985 reports are included with the Candidate status group.

TABLE B-2

Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1984 and Fall 1985 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools

Acadia Divinity College

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	8	(8)	8	(8)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(4)	3	(2)
M.Div.	72	(70)	77	(70)
Non-degree	25	(16)	23	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(1)	4	(1)
Total	113	(99)	115	(91)

American Baptist Seminary of the West

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	10	(3)	10	(8)
M.Div.	83	(48)	84	(69)
D.Min/In-min.	23	(8)	22	(7)
Non-degree	8	(3)	11	(6)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	125	(63)	127	(90)

Anderson College School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	11	(7)	13	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	49	(28)	38	(25)
M.Div.	101	(93)	109	(90)
Non-degree	26	(8)	16	(5)
Total	187	(136)	176	(129)

Andover Newton Theological School

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(1)	6	(5)
M.Div.	242	(181)	236	(194)
D.Min/In-min.	123	(51)	120	(45)
Non-degree	52	(28)	44	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(5)	9	(4)
Ph.D.	32	(18)	34	(19)
Total	458	(284)	449	(288)

Aquinas Institute

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(18)	15	(13)
M.Div.	35	(30)	29	(26)
D.Min/In-min.	1	(0)	0	(0)
Non-degree	22	(11)	13	(7)
M.A./M.S.	4	(1)	3	(1)
Ph.D.	1	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	4	(2)	9	(4)
Total	89	(62)	69	(51)

Asbury Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	89	(67)	81	(56)
M.Div.	604	(487)	590	(467)
D.Min/In-min.	32	(16)	37	(10)
Non-degree	8	(4)	15	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(10)	3	(3)
Total	746	(584)	726	(545)

Ashland Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	184	(135)	179	(135)
M.Div.	184	(132)	166	(106)
D.Min/In-min.	29	(14)	33	(17)
Non-degree	44	(15)	46	(17)
Total	441	(296)	424	(275)

Athenaeum of Ohio

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	54	(54)	38	(38)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	40	(40)	48	(46)
Non-degree	69	(49)	64	(44)
M.A./M.S.	13	(11)	0	(0)
Interns	2	(2)	13	(13)
Total	179	(157)	163	(141)

Atlantic School of Theology

	1984 (FTE)	1985 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (9)	18 (8)
M.Div.	76 (71)	75 (68)
Non-degree	42 (21)	38 (19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (7)	19 (10)
Interns	0 (0)	3 (3)
Total	146 (108)	153 (108)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1984	1985
M.Div.	93 (93)	101 (101)
D.Min/In-min.	69 (24)	73 (25)
Non-degree	12 (8)	24 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (4)	4 (4)
Total	178 (129)	202 (147)

Bangor Theological Seminary

	1984	1985
M.Div.	65 (63)	61 (49)
Non-degree	65 (57)	62 (51)
Total	130 (120)	123 (100)

Bethany Theological Seminary

	1984	1985
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (16)	12 (10)
M.Div.	82 (76)	82 (70)
D.Min/In-min.	18 (6)	18 (6)
Non-degree	12 (5)	12 (3)
Interns	4 (4)	4 (4)
Total	138 (107)	128 (93)

Bethel Theological Seminary

	1984	1985
M.R.E.	34 (29)	31 (24)
MAR/MTS/MA	62 (48)	86 (57)
M.Div.	224 (198)	248 (215)
D.Min/In-min.	58 (19)	58 (19)
Non-degree	61 (30)	57 (21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27 (16)	24 (4)
Total	466 (340)	504 (340)

Boston University School of Theology

	1984 (FTE)	1985 (FTE)
M.Ch.Mus.	7 (6)	10 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (15)	27 (21)
M.Div.	154 (120)	135 (124)
D.Min/In-seq.	13 (4)	10 (1)
D.Min/In-min.	102 (33)	84 (20)
Non-degree	24 (6)	19 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (4)	2 (2)
M.A./M.S.	7 (0)	37 (20)
Th.D./S.T.D.	17 (10)	27 (15)
Ph.D.	139 (57)	103 (58)
Total	492 (255)	454 (275)

Brite Divinity School

	1984	1985
M.R.E.	13 (7)	9 (7)
M.Div.	167 (133)	165 (130)
D.Min/In-min.	41 (21)	42 (21)
Non-degree	9 (2)	14 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	1 (0)
Total	232 (164)	231 (162)

Calvin Theological Seminary

	1984	1985
M.R.E.	18 (13)	15 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	4 (3)
M.Div.	128 (116)	133 (123)
Nondeg.preord.	6 (4)	8 (7)
Non-degree	31 (14)	21 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27 (20)	23 (15)
Interns	24 (24)	31 (30)
Total	238 (194)	235 (198)

Candler School of Theology

	1984	1985
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (20)	24 (15)
M.Div.	475 (428)	470 (424)
D.Min/In-seq.	20 (9)	25 (12)
D.Min/In-min.	118 (41)	103 (37)
Non-degree	43 (18)	31 (15)
MA/MS	1 (1)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	15 (5)	12 (5)
Ph.D.	102 (59)	107 (70)
Total	802 (581)	772 (578)

Catholic Theological Union

	1984	1985
MAR/MTS/MA	59 (48)	68 (59)
B.D/STB/M.Div	201 (184)	184 (184)
Non-degree	33 (11)	38 (16)
Total	293 (243)	290 (259)

Catholic University of America
Department of Theology

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	42	(40)	55	(52)
S.T.B.	18	(18)	24	(24)
B.D/STB/M.Div.	107	(107)	88	(87)
D.Min/In-seq.	6	(2)	9	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	23	(8)	16	(6)
Non-degree	24	(19)	17	(13)
S.T.L.	23	(23)	18	(13)
S.T.D.	19	(13)	23	(10)
Ph.D.	50	(34)	51	(24)
Total	312	(264)	301	(233)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	29	(12)	19	(10)
M.Div.	112	(78)	109	(76)
Non-degree	16	(9)	7	(4)
Total	157	(99)	135	(90)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	3	(2)
M.Div.	94	(81)	88	(80)
D.Min/In-min.	41	(17)	36	(20)
Non-degree	11	(6)	8	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	7	(2)	12	(6)
Interns	7	(7)	3	(3)
Total	166	(119)	151	(118)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1984		1985	
D.Min/In-min.	88	(36)	102	(39)
Total	88	(36)	102	(39)

Christ the King Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	25	(15)	25	(12)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	88	(88)	82	(85)
Non-degree	27	(6)	28	(6)
Total	140	(109)	135	(103)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	70	(37)	56	(26)
M.Div.	149	(127)	146	(123)
D.Min/In-min.	69	(23)	63	(21)
Non-degree	86	(13)	79	(16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(11)	15	(10)
Total	390	(211)	359	(196)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	5	(4)
M.Div.	79	(76)	76	(70)
Non-degree	12	(9)	17	(13)
Interns	2	(2)	4	(4)
Total	95	(89)	102	(91)

Claremont School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(18)	53	(26)
M.Div.	126	(96)	106	(78)
D.Min/In-seq.	29	(7)	37	(7)
D.Min/In-min.	45	(11)	37	(9)
Non-degree	28	(13)	17	(7)
M.A./M.S.	14	(8)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	136	(46)	119	(36)
Interns	3	(2)	3	(1)
Total	408	(201)	372	(164)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(9)	11	(7)
M.Div.	151	(135)	142	(127)
D.Min/In-min.	52	(18)	43	(12)
Non-degree	56	(21)	35	(13)
Total	274	(183)	231	(159)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	14	(11)	14	(11)
MAR/MTS/MA	98	(76)	108	(76)
M.Div.	117	(98)	115	(100)
Non-degree	110	(74)	111	(84)
Total	339	(259)	348	(271)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(9)	13	(5)
M.Div.	147	(136)	149	(144)
D.Min/In-seq.	15	(15)	15	(15)
D.Min/In-min.	170	(56)	179	(59)
Non-degree	56	(27)	60	(25)
S.T.M./Th.M.	53	(17)	52	(13)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(6)	8	(2)
Interns	11	(11)	9	(9)
Total	478	(277)	485	(272)

Concordia Seminary (MO)

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(3)	8	(7)
M.Div.	375	(359)	340	(332)
Non-degree	29	(23)	28	(23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	53	(27)	54	(30)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12	(6)	17	(7)
Interns	144	(144)	131	(131)
Total	616	(562)	578	(530)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	7	(6)
B.D./S.T.B.	10	(10)	14	(13)
M.Div.	302	(288)	300	(301)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	76	(38)	54	(27)
Non-degree	63	(49)	39	(30)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(5)	7	(2)
Interns	114	(114)	111	(111)
Total	579	(506)	538	(494)

Covenant Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(10)	12	(9)
M.Div.	105	(87)	101	(87)
D.Min/In-min.	10	(3)	19	(6)
Non-degree	13	(4)	12	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(7)	6	(5)
Total	154	(111)	150	(112)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	154	(91)	173	(102)
M.Div.	215	(161)	218	(165)
D.Min/In-min.	70	(19)	90	(25)
Non-degree	77	(28)	77	(24)
Total	516	(299)	558	(316)

DeSales School of Theology

	1984		1985	
B.D./M.Div.	22	(21)	22	(20)
Non-degree	4	(1)	0	(0)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	4	(1)
Total	26	(22)	26	(21)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	23	(23)	20	(20)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	8	(8)
Non-degree	7	(7)	3	(3)
S.T.L.	14	(14)	12	(12)
Total	44	(44)	43	(43)

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	17	(9)	13	(9)
M.Div.	46	(44)	40	(38)
Non-degree	21	(9)	25	(15)
Total	84	(62)	78	(62)

Drew University Theological School

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(20)	32	(22)
M.Div.	146	(129)	162	(139)
D.Min/In-min.	379	(85)	360	(78)
Non-degree	19	(8)	17	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(8)	8	(4)
M.A./M.S.	7	(6)	9	(7)
Ph.D.	99	(61)	91	(72)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	691	(319)	679	(330)

Duke University Divinity School

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	15	(13)	17	(16)
M.Div.	331	(288)	313	(275)
Non-degree	21	(8)	21	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(10)	13	(7)
M.A./M.S.	3	(3)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	50	(34)	56	(36)
Total	433	(356)	420	(342)

Earlham School of Religion

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(9)	11	(11)
M.Div.	47	(35)	42	(42)
Non-degree	8	(4)	9	(9)
Total	69	(48)	62	(62)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	20	(14)	32	(18)
M.Div.	188	(155)	180	(160)
D.Min/In-min.	122	(49)	116	(46)
Non-degree	61	(20)	42	(17)
Total	391	(238)	370	(241)

Eden Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(4)	9	(4)
M.Div.	94	(81)	81	(59)
D.Min/In-min.	83	(26)	81	(36)
Non-degree	28	(8)	24	(16)
Interns	0	(0)	8	(8)
Total	211	(119)	203	(123)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	10	(8)	10	(8)
M.Div.	123	(110)	129	(118)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(3)	9	(3)
Non-degree	26	(13)	23	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26	(11)	20	(8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12	(8)	10	(5)
Interns	11	(2)	9	(2)
Total	217	(155)	210	(156)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	34	(19)	44	(22)
M.Div.	91	(53)	91	(51)
Non-degree	8	(3)	7	(3)
Total	133	(75)	142	(76)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	8	(6)
M.Div.	80	(73)	80	(69)
D.Min/In-min.	10	(3)	11	(3)
Non-degree	15	(7)	30	(11)
Interns	4	(4)	1	(1)
Total	121	(97)	130	(90)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(12)	9	(8)
M.Div.	51	(50)	65	(59)
Non-degree	9	(6)	16	(10)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	74	(68)	91	(78)

Erskine Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	85	(76)	93	(60)
D.Min./In-min.	30	(15)	37	(12)
Non-degree	14	(7)	4	(4)
Total	129	(98)	134	(76)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(22)	42	(23)
M.Div.	125	(105)	114	(101)
Non-degree	14	(8)	12	(7)
Total	177	(135)	168	(131)

Franciscan School of Theology

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(28)	39	(29)
M.Div.	39	(35)	32	(31)
Non-degree	42	(24)	45	(22)
Total	119	(87)	116	(82)

Fuller Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	702	(310)	948	(428)
M.Div.	778	(461)	720	(498)
D.Min/In-min.	734	(162)	554	(194)
Non-degree	424	(157)	299	(122)
S.T.M./Th.M	50	(27)	34	(19)
Ph.D.	248	(172)	254	(185)
Interns	2	(0)	0	(0)
Total	2938	(1289)	2809	(1446)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	15	(14)	8	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(13)	14	(13)
M.Div.	229	(216)	200	(193)
D.Min/In-min.	39	(20)	54	(27)
Non-degree	11	(5)	9	(4)
Ph.D.	33	(23)	35	(29)
Interns	11	(11)	12	(12)
Total	353	(302)	332	(284)

General Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(12)	7	(6)
M.Div.	95	(95)	99	(99)
Nondeg.preord.	11	(11)	7	(6)
Non-degree	39	(19)	26	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0	(0)	7	(6)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	0	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	0	(0)	2	(2)
Interns	3	(3)	5	(3)
Total	168	(142)	153	(135)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	100	(62)	83	(56)
M.Ch.Mus.	32	(26)	24	(22)
M.Div.	319	(244)	335	(252)
D.Min/In-min.	43	(14)	44	(15)
Non-degree	354	(195)	387	(163)
Ph.D.	17	(17)	17	(17)
Total	865	(558)	890	(525)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	43	(26)	38	(25)
MAR/MTS/MA	113	(76)	122	(75)
M.Div.	483	(351)	435	(332)
D.Min/In-min.	36	(18)	40	(13)
Non-degree	186	(69)	229	(73)
Total	861	(540)	864	(518)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	9	(8)
M.Div.	80	(62)	79	(65)
Non-degree	44	(19)	42	(20)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	134	(89)	130	(93)

Graduate Theological Union

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	139	(135)	145	(140)
Non-degree	18	(7)	20	(12)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	0	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	26	(26)	29	(28)
Ph.D.	172	(172)	194	(193)
Total	357	(342)	388	(373)

Hartford Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(12)	31	(7)
D.Min/In-min.	71	(24)	72	(24)
Non-degree	11	(4)	40	(7)
Total	110	(40)	143	(38)

Harvard University Divinity School

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	149	(132)	158	(137)
M.Div.	202	(182)	212	(189)
Non-degree	20	(12)	18	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(12)	12	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	72	(27)	71	(22)
Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	463	(365)	474	(367)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(13)	11	(10)
M.Div.	86	(86)	68	(68)
Non-degree	4	(4)	8	(5)
Th.M.	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	103	(103)	90	(86)

Howard University Divinity School

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(14)	17	(15)
M.Div.	111	(100)	128	(114)
D.Min/In-min.	27	(20)	27	(21)
Non-degree	2	(1)	3	(2)
Total	158	(135)	175	(152)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	61	(49)	66	(54)
Total	61	(49)	66	(54)

Iliff School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	59	(27)	56	(25)
M.Div.	194	(141)	195	(129)
D.Min/In-min.	12	(2)	0	(0)
Non-degree	48	(20)	29	(8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6	(1)	4	(0)
Ph.D.	58	(30)	74	(25)
Total	377	(221)	358	(187)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(16)	38	(30)
M.Div.	106	(94)	93	(74)
Non-degree	15	(7)	27	(21)
Total	149	(117)	158	(125)

Interdenominational Theological Center

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	6	(6)	3	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	2	(2)
M.Div.	275	(253)	272	(254)
D.Min/In-min.	19	(9)	14	(5)
Non-degree	5	(2)	7	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2	(1)	3	(3)
Interns	2	(2)	3	(2)
Total	309	(273)	304	(271)

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	81	(78)	78	(72)
Non-degree	66	(54)	62	(53)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(13)	21	(18)
Total	163	(145)	161	(143)

Kenrick Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(1)	0	(0)
M.Div.	78	(78)	73	(73)
Non-degree	4	(4)	0	(0)
Total	83	(83)	73	(73)

Knox College

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	82	(80)	81	(77)
D.Min/In-min.	6	(2)	7	(2)
Non-degree	17	(8)	23	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12	(7)	17	(15)
M.A./M.S.	2	(1)	1	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	8	(7)	10	(9)
Ph.D.	1	(0)	0	(0)
Interns	3	(1)	6	(2)
Total	131	(106)	145	(116)

Lancaster Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(10)	26	(15)
M.Div.	84	(69)	75	(57)
D.Min/In-min.	110	(27)	106	(31)
Non-degree	36	(16)	47	(18)
Total	244	(122)	254	(121)

Lexington Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(4)	10	(4)
M.Div.	90	(86)	96	(85)
D.Min/In-min.	56	(28)	65	(32)
Non-degree	13	(5)	14	(5)
Total	166	(123)	185	(126)

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	4	(4)
M.Div.	153	(173)	125	(146)
D.Min/In-min.	64	(32)	53	(26)
Non-degree	25	(17)	25	(11)
Interns	2	(2)	9	(9)
Total	249	(228)	216	(196)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	58	(39)	51	(35)
M.Div.	460	(402)	417	(363)
D.Min/In-min.	87	(29)	87	(29)
Non-degree	48	(26)	35	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	28	(21)	27	(21)
Interns	153	(153)	154	(154)
Total	834	(670)	771	(621)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(11)	15	(11)
M.Div.	170	(160)	157	(143)
Non-degree	25	(14)	16	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(6)	12	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	63	(49)	59	(45)
Interns	56	(56)	62	(61)
Total	336	(296)	321	(278)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(13)	9	(6)
M.Div.	138	(134)	137	(135)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	2	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	12	(4)	9	(4)
Non-degree	17	(10)	14	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27	(20)	30	(11)
Interns	40	(40)	43	(43)
Total	249	(221)	243	(212)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(18)	29	(14)
M.Div.	132	(105)	121	(100)
D.Min/In-min.	15	(5)	16	(5)
Non-degree	10	(4)	15	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	53	(20)	39	(16)
Interns	21	(21)	39	(39)
Total	259	(173)	259	(180)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(5)	8	(4)
M.Div.	53	(50)	37	(34)
Non-degree	23	(13)	41	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(6)	20	(6)
Interns	17	(17)	17	(17)
Total	112	(91)	123	(78)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(9)	18	(10)
M.Div.	94	(77)	82	(76)
D.Min/In-min.	21	(7)	21	(7)
Non-degree	12	(4)	19	(4)
Interns	30	(30)	38	(38)
Total	170	(127)	178	(135)

Mary Immaculate Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	22	(22)	33	(33)
Non-degree	7	(2)	4	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(8)	12	(8)
Total	45	(32)	49	(44)

Maryknoll School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(25)	30	(23)
M.Div.	46	(34)	42	(30)
Non-degree	36	(21)	15	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	3	(2)
Total	114	(81)	90	(61)

McCormick Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(10)	16	(13)
M.Div.	143	(135)	136	(116)
D.Min/In-min.	355	(118)	361	(120)
Non-degree	27	(19)	23	(18)
Interns	10	(10)	3	(3)
Total	548	(292)	539	(270)

McGill University
Faculty of Religious Studies

	1984		1985	
B.Th.	48	(42)	69	(52)
Non-degree	3	(1)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21	(8)	21	(16)
M.A./M.S.	41	(32)	29	(17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	0	(0)	2	(1)
Ph.D.	36	(31)	54	(36)
Total	149	(114)	175	(122)

McMaster Divinity College

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	27	(8)	29	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(3)	19	(6)
M.Div.	57	(41)	65	(42)
Non-degree	6	(2)	9	(2)
Total	103	(54)	122	(59)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.Div.	10	(10)	15	(12)
D.Min/In-seq.	12	(5)	12	(8)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(0)	3	(0)
Non-degree	1	(0)	3	(0)
Interns	9	(9)	3	(3)
Total	35	(24)	36	(23)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(10)	16	(7)
M.Div.	135	(104)	134	(104)
Non-degree	10	(2)	17	(4)
Total	164	(116)	167	(115)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	5	(4)
M.Div.	60	(51)	48	(35)
Non-degree	26	(11)	32	(17)
Total	91	(66)	85	(56)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	34	(19)	28	(19)
M.Div.	87	(61)	75	(66)
Non-degree	10	(3)	16	(5)
Total	131	(83)	119	(90)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	8	(5)	9	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	40	(27)
M.Div.	208	(170)	178	(148)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(9)	11	(5)
Non-degree	18	(8)	7	(2)
Total	256	(195)	245	(187)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	85	(51)	84	(48)
M.Div.	281	(192)	341	(215)
D.Min/In-min.	88	(44)	100	(50)
Non-degree	57	(31)	58	(34)
Total	511	(318)	583	(347)

Moravian Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	24	(12)	19	(10)
M.Div.	39	(33)	35	(30)
Non-degree	15	(5)	12	(6)
Total	78	(50)	66	(46)

Mount Angel Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(11)	9	(9)
M.Div.	49	(49)	43	(52)
Non-degree	12	(8)	16	(12)
Total	72	(68)	68	(73)

Nashotah House

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	73	(73)	60	(60)
Non-degree	0	(0)	9	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	4	(2)
Total	74	(74)	73	(66)

Nazarene Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	49	(28)	53	(31)
MAR/MTS/MA	20	(12)	15	(10)
M.Div.	342	(238)	343	(233)
D.Min/In-min.	35	(18)	37	(18)
Non-degree	17	(4)	9	(3)
Total	463	(300)	457	(295)

New Brunswick Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(6)	8	(6)
M.Div.	66	(41)	81	(53)
Non-degree	32	(13)	43	(18)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(9)	0	(0)
Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Total	122	(71)	132	(77)

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	245	(163)	219	(173)
M.Ch.Mus.	53	(42)	41	(32)
M.Div.	643	(530)	642	(486)
D.Min/In-min.	31	(16)	24	(12)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	34	(34)	31	(31)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	5	(5)	4	(4)
Non-degree	630	(222)	862	(189)
Th.D./S.T.D.	67	(67)	73	(73)
Total	1708	(1079)	1896	(1000)

New York Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	46	(38)	32	(18)
M.Div.	134	(119)	142	(82)
D.Min/In-min.	72	(59)	58	(34)
Non-degree	15	(7)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(7)	8	(4)
Total	277	(230)	240	(138)

North American Baptist Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	33	(27)	27	(21)
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	5	(4)
M.Div.	65	(61)	62	(60)
D.Min/In-min.	25	(6)	24	(8)
Non-degree	13	(3)	15	(3)
Total	138	(99)	133	(96)

North Park Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	9	(8)	7	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(4)	9	(6)
M.Div.	84	(75)	87	(65)
Nondeg.preord.	4	(4)	12	(8)
Non-degree	13	(8)	18	(10)
Interns	25	(25)	26	(26)
Total	141	(124)	159	(120)

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	6	(6)	5	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	23	(16)	31	(20)
M.Div.	98	(79)	95	(75)
D.Min/In-min.	38	(13)	27	(20)
Non-degree	53	(24)	46	(18)
Total	218	(138)	204	(136)

Notre Dame Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	23	(21)	16	(17)
Nondeg.preord.	10	(9)	5	(5)
B.D./M.Div.	80	(72)	74	(82)
Non-degree	6	(2)	9	(2)
Total	119	(104)	104	(106)

Oblate College (DC)

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	35	(34)	31	(30)
Non-degree	3	(1)	6	(4)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	4	(4)
Total	42	(39)	41	(38)

Oblate School of Theology (TX)

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.T.S.	46	(30)	44	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	5	(4)	1	(1)
M.Div.	57	(51)	52	(48)
Non-degree	15	(5)	9	(0)
Interns	4	(2)	8	(6)
Total	127	(92)	114	(78)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(29)	31	(25)
M.Div.	193	(168)	201	(172)
D.Min/In-min.	43	(14)	50	(17)
Non-degree	4	(2)	0	(0)
Total	275	(213)	282	(214)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(3)	4	(2)
M.Div.	96	(91)	106	(100)
D.Min/In-min.	19	(6)	9	(3)
Non-degree	13	(11)	11	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(3)	3	(3)
Interns	34	(34)	33	(33)
Total	171	(148)	166	(148)

Pacific School of Religion

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	39	(30)	48	(33)
M.Div.	116	(105)	111	(101)
D.Min/In-min.	32	(11)	30	(10)
Non-degree	41	(28)	36	(24)
Interns	9	(2)	7	(0)
Total	237	(176)	232	(168)

Perkins School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	10	(6)	19	(13)
M.Ch.Mus.	43	(39)	38	(36)
MAR/MTS/MA	54	(38)	52	(37)
M.Div.	220	(193)	219	(190)
D.Min/In-seq.	16	(3)	12	(4)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(19)	60	(15)
Non-degree	16	(8)	17	(9)
M.A./M.S.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	25	(25)	29	(29)
Interns	66	(66)	60	(60)
Total	524	(398)	507	(394)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.Div.	109	(84)	105	(81)
D.Min/In-min.	25	(13)	17	(9)
Non-degree	7	(2)	7	(1)
Total	141	(99)	129	(91)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	36	(25)	22	(14)
M.Div.	187	(159)	191	(159)
D.Min/In-min.	156	(51)	157	(52)
Non-degree	14	(4)	11	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(4)	2	(2)
Ph.D.	37	(19)	41	(15)
Interns	1	(1)	1	(0)
Total	436	(263)	425	(245)

Pontifical College Josephinum

	1984		1985	
B.D./M.Div.	86	(91)	77	(87)
M.A./M.S.	7	(8)	0	(0)
Total	93	(99)	77	(87)

Pope John XXIII National Seminary

	1984		1985	
B.D./M.Div.	39	(39)	42	(42)
Non-degree	31	(21)	16	(16)
Total	70	(60)	58	(58)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	106	(109)	109	(132)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	11	(11)	15	(15)
Non-degree	21	(6)	14	(9)
Total	138	(126)	138	(156)

Princeton Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	45	(36)	38	(27)
M.Div.	454	(448)	462	(453)
D.Min/In-min.	113	(38)	123	(40)
Non-degree	26	(12)	21	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	81	(60)	69	(49)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	5	(4)
Ph.D.	109	(55)	110	(54)
Interns	27	(27)	26	(26)
Total	859	(680)	854	(663)

Reformed Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
M.C.E.	0	(0)	11	(10)
M.A.	58	(38)	50	(37)
M.Div.	147	(137)	159	(131)
D.Min/In-min.	60	(20)	73	(15)
Non-degree	26	(8)	29	(11)
Th.M	0	(0)	10	(8)
Interns	10	(10)	10	(10)
Total	301	(213)	342	(222)

Regent College

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	107	(101)	91	(89)
M.Div.	111	(100)	77	(59)
Non-degree	224	(86)	203	(80)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(14)	11	(11)
Total	452	(301)	382	(239)

Regis College

	1984		1985	
S.T.B./M.Div.	54	(49)	43	(43)
D.Min/In-min.	4	(2)	5	(5)
Non-degree	37	(24)	51	(39)
S.T.M./Th.M.	31	(22)	25	(17)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11	(10)	9	(8)
Ph.D.	6	(5)	5	(5)
Total	145	(114)	140	(119)

Sacred Heart School of Theology

	1984		1985	
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	34	(34)
M.Div.	52	(52)	57	(57)
Non-degree	47	(47)	4	(1)
Interns	0	(0)	11	(11)
Total	99	(99)	106	(103)

St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto

	1984		1985	
B.D./S.T.B.	48	(48)	48	(46)
Nondeg.preord.	5	(2)	2	(0)
Interns	8	(8)	11	(3)
Total	61	(58)	61	(49)

St. Bernard's Institute

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	57	(18)	42	(19)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	7	(3)
M.Div.	22	(2)	2	(1)
Non-degree	68	(16)	35	(14)
Total	147	(36)	86	(37)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
M.Div.	60	(60)	46	(46)
Non-degree	2	(0)	2	(2)
M.A./M.S.	106	(20)	128	(64)
Total	168	(80)	176	(112)

St. Francis Seminary School of Pastoral Ministry

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(17)	32	(18)
B.D./M.Div.	43	(42)	44	(37)
Non-degree	9	(2)	12	(6)
Total	87	(61)	88	(61)

St. John's Provincial Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	44	(23)	51	(22)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	3	(2)
B.D./M.Div.	69	(71)	71	(58)
Non-degree	89	(28)	50	(14)
Total	202	(122)	175	(96)

St. John's Seminary (CA)

	1984		1985	
Nondeg.preord.	11	(11)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	66	(66)	99	(84)
Non-degree	6	(4)	36	(4)
M.A./M.S.	22	(22)	0	(0)
Total	105	(103)	135	(88)

St. John's Seminary (MA)

	1984		1985	
B.D./M.Div.	134	(134)	109	(109)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	2	(2)
Total	136	(136)	111	(111)

St. John's University School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	40	(35)	23	(21)
Nondeg.preord.	16	(16)	15	(13)
B.D./M.Div.	52	(49)	42	(39)
Non-degree	16	(12)	28	(23)
Total	124	(112)	108	(96)

St. Joseph's Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	109	(36)	89	(30)
M.Div.	82	(82)	76	(76)
Interns	17	(17)	8	(8)
Total	208	(135)	173	(114)

St. Mary of the Lake Seminary

	1984		1985	
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	113	(118)	136	(143)
D.Min/In-min.	66	(33)	74	(37)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(16)	16	(15)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Total	199	(169)	227	(196)

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(8)	22	(5)
B.D./M.Div.	64	(62)	57	(53)
Non-degree	6	(3)	16	(4)
Total	89	(73)	95	(62)

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	0	(0)	11	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	9	(9)
M.Div.	91	(91)	100	(100)
D.Min/In-min.	228	(76)	180	(60)
Non-degree	5	(1)	71	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(10)	6	(6)
M.A./M.S.	13	(13)	106	(42)
Ph.D.	0	(0)	8	(4)
Total	347	(191)	491	(246)

St. Meinrad School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	146	(146)	151	(151)
Total	146	(146)	151	(151)

St. Patrick's Seminary

	1984		1985	
Nondeg.preord.	5	(5)	8	(8)
B.D./M.Div.	86	(86)	61	(61)
Non-degree	1	(1)	5	(5)
M.A./M.S.	5	(3)	8	(8)
Interns	7	(7)	0	(0)
Total	104	(102)	82	(82)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.Div.	133	(123)	148	(143)
D.Min/In-min.	80	(26)	116	(38)
Non-degree	10	(4)	10	(4)
Interns	3	(1)	0	(0)
Total	226	(154)	274	(185)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	61	(61)	48	(48)
Non-degree	13	(3)	11	(3)
M.A./M.S.	10	(10)	16	(11)
Interns	13	(13)	13	(13)
Total	97	(87)	88	(75)

St. Thomas Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(8)	27	(12)
M.Div.	61	(53)	56	(52)
Non-degree	31	(11)	34	(11)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(0)
Total	104	(72)	118	(75)

St. Vincent Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	6	(4)
M.Div.	31	(30)	38	(37)
Nondeg.preord.	10	(10)	8	(8)
Non-degree	14	(6)	3	(1)
Total	63	(52)	55	(50)

St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(4)	12	(5)
Nondeg.preord.	21	(21)	6	(6)
B.D./M.Div.	77	(77)	74	(74)
Non-degree	11	(2)	12	(4)
Total	118	(104)	104	(89)

St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.A.	0	(0)	5	(5)
M.Div.	55	(55)	53	(53)
B.D./M.Div.	0	(0)	6	(6)
Non-degree	22	(15)	14	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(0)	2	(2)
Total	78	(70)	80	(73)

San Francisco Theological Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	202	(74)	160	(53)
M.Div.	181	(202)	168	(153)
D.Min/In-min.	535	(178)	476	(159)
Non-degree	29	(11)	18	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	74	(18)	62	(15)
Interns	28	(28)	37	(37)
Total	1049	(511)	921	(423)

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	1	(1)
M.Div.	60	(58)	50	(50)
Non-degree	6	(6)	20	(9)
Total	68	(66)	71	(60)

Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	98	(30)	104	(34)
B.D./M.Div.	54	(54)	54	(54)
Non-degree	11	(6)	7	(7)
Interns	17	(17)	11	(11)
Total	180	(107)	176	(106)

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(2)	2	(1)
M.Div.	330	(321)	314	(282)
D.Min/In-min.	21	(5)	29	(3)
Non-degree	42	(14)	57	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	0	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11	(1)	9	(1)
Ph.D.	32	(12)	39	(9)
Total	439	(356)	450	(315)

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	54	(41)	78	(59)
M.Div.	845	(695)	748	(616)
D.Min/In-min.	69	(60)	53	(53)
Non-degree	87	(65)	179	(74)
S.T.M./Th.M.	38	(32)	40	(40)
Total	1093	(893)	1098	(842)

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	230	(166)	211	(149)
M.Ch.Mus.	225	(199)	196	(185)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	59	(47)	52	(40)
M.Div.	1166	(883)	1155	(860)
D.Min/In-min.	137	(55)	135	(54)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	36	(27)	39	(25)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	22	(15)	24	(14)
Non-degree	316	(145)	337	(178)
S.T.M./Th.M.	22	(17)	32	(25)
Ph.D.	122	(121)	135	(117)
Total	2335	(1675)	2316	(1647)

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	1080	(700)	1049	(629)
M.Ch.Mus.	18	(9)	303	(198)
M.Ch.Soc.Work	19	(12)	46	(31)
MAR/MTS/MA	549	(356)	252	(191)
M.Div.	1932	(1351)	1895	(1341)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	8	(3)	5	(5)
D.Min/In-min.	141	(103)	131	(103)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	65	(62)	60	(61)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	24	(19)	24	(18)
Non-degree	326	(255)	467	(262)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	133	(133)	142	(131)
Total	4296	(3004)	4375	(2971)

Starr King School for the Ministry

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	51	(48)	52	(52)
Total	51	(48)	52	(52)

Talbot School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	58	(28)	67	(36)
MAR/MTS/MA	135	(58)	129	(54)
M.Div.	414	(252)	393	(243)
D.Min/In-min.	64	(16)	73	(24)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	9	(4)	20	(9)
Non-degree	30	(13)	22	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	35	(10)	40	(8)
Total	745	(381)	744	(383)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	82	(82)	80	(66)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(5)	4	(3)
Non-degree	9	(9)	20	(13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(15)	13	(8)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	3	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	10	(10)	8	(7)
Ph.D.	2	(2)	4	(4)
Total	127	(127)	132	(103)

Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.Div.	48	(43)	56	(56)
Non-degree	56	(29)	69	(30)
Total	104	(72)	125	(86)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	21	(14)	24	(16)
MAR/MTS/MA	130	(88)	129	(89)
M.Div.	473	(377)	492	(395)
D.Min/In-min.	195	(65)	182	(63)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	11	(8)	16	(8)
Non-degree	160	(81)	171	(83)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26	(13)	25	(16)
Total	1016	(646)	1039	(670)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(20)	20	(16)
M.Div.	177	(173)	161	(160)
D.Min/In-min.	14	(7)	18	(9)
Non-degree	28	(12)	20	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(9)	15	(9)
Interns	60	(60)	55	(55)
Total	321	(281)	289	(258)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	5	(3)	3	(1)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(7)	6	(6)
M.Div.	212	(197)	199	(189)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	3	(2)	3	(2)
Non-degree	17	(11)	21	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18	(13)	17	(14)
M.A./M.S.	8	(7)	6	(5)
Ph.D.	130	(77)	114	(73)
Interns	2	(1)	1	(1)
Total	402	(318)	370	(301)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	88	(85)	141	(139)
D.Min/In-seq.	117	(116)	69	(67)
D.Min/In-min.	28	(14)	29	(15)
Non-degree	5	(4)	9	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(3)	3	(3)
Ph.D.	31	(26)	30	(24)
Total	273	(248)	281	(254)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	11	(7)	14	(10)
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	19	(9)
M.Div.	211	(180)	189	(156)
D.Min/In-min.	52	(26)	57	(28)
Non-degree	23	(7)	9	(3)
Interns	2	(2)	1	(1)
Total	307	(228)	289	(207)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	26	(16)	30	(18)
M.Div.	105	(88)	95	(79)
D.Min/In-min.	45	(15)	43	(14)
Non-degree	30	(9)	34	(13)
Interns	10	(10)	2	(2)
Total	216	(138)	204	(126)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1984		1985	
M.A./AMRS	71	(54)	72	(72)
M.Div.	2	(2)	13	(13)
D.Min/In-seq.	21	(17)	13	(13)
D.Min/In-min.	4	(1)	2	(0)
Ph.D.	148	(98)	160	(102)
Total	246	(172)	260	(200)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(5)	7	(6)
M.Div.	117	(121)	107	(113)
D.Min/In-min.	36	(12)	46	(15)
Non-degree	7	(4)	8	(3)
Interns	6	(3)	2	(1)
Total	171	(145)	170	(138)

University of Notre Dame Department of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(22)	37	(28)
M.Div.	62	(47)	61	(55)
Non-degree	10	(10)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	65	(65)	73	(50)
Total	159	(144)	171	(133)

University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	35	(27)	26	(20)
MAR/MTS/MA	23	(14)	21	(18)
M.Div.	91	(89)	94	(94)
D.Min/In-min.	4	(2)	6	(6)
Non-degree	90	(34)	108	(33)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25	(11)	18	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13	(8)	13	(11)
Ph.D.	48	(33)	38	(35)
Total	329	(218)	324	(223)

University of the South School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	75	(75)	74	(74)
D.Min/In-min.	52	(18)	56	(14)
Non-degree	9	(7)	15	(6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(2)	9	(2)
Total	144	(102)	154	(96)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	10	(10)
M.Div.	81	(79)	72	(80)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	5	(4)
Non-degree	18	(19)	22	(18)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(3)	2	(1)
Interns	3	(3)	2	(2)
Total	113	(109)	113	(115)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	142	(133)	142	(131)
D.Min/In-seq.	5	(2)	6	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	16	(7)	12	(7)
Non-degree	9	(5)	10	(4)
M.A./M.S.	23	(15)	16	(11)
Ph.D.	78	(33)	76	(30)
Total	273	(195)	262	(186)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(15)	18	(17)
M.Div.	126	(125)	140	(139)
D.Min/In-min.	39	(13)	44	(14)
Non-degree	29	(18)	27	(15)
Interns	1	(1)	0	(0)
Total	213	(172)	229	(185)

Virginia Union University School of Theology

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.Div.	142	(142)	135	(135)
Total	142	(142)	135	(135)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	8	(7)
M.Div.	157	(146)	146	(142)
D.Min/In-min.	10	(3)	7	(2)
Non-degree	25	(12)	29	(10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(5)	10	(7)
Interns	42	(42)	48	(48)
Total	247	(211)	248	(216)

Washington Theological Union

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	60	(26)	61	(28)
M.Div./M.A.	165	(98)	196	(105)
Nondeg.preord.	2	(1)	3	(2)
Non-degree	68	(33)	65	(29)
Total	295	(158)	325	(164)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	40	(18)	37	(24)
M.Div.	57	(39)	64	(42)
Non-degree	10	(7)	9	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(3)	7	(4)
Interns	13	(13)	10	(10)
Total	125	(80)	127	(87)

Wesley Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	20	(13)	20	(12)
MAR/MTS/MA	35	(19)	28	(12)
M.Div.	286	(213)	268	(191)
D.Min/In-min.	31	(10)	29	(10)
Non-degree	27	(6)	25	(5)
Total	399	(261)	370	(230)

Western Evangelical Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	51	(28)	60	(59)
M.Div.	60	(45)	68	(66)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(2)	0	(0)
Non-degree	35	(10)	17	(5)
Total	151	(85)	145	(130)

Western Theological Seminary (MI)

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	31	(22)	38	(35)
M.Div.	97	(86)	89	(84)
D.Min/In-min.	24	(8)	21	(7)
Non-degree	12	(4)	13	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	3	(3)
Interns	11	(6)	16	(16)
Total	177	(128)	180	(150)

Wycliffe College

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(4)	7	(7)
M.Div./M.Rel.	60	(54)	60	(50)
D.Min/In-min.	3	(1)	4	(1)
Non-degree	17	(8)	14	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(7)	5	(3)
Th.D./S.T.D.	15	(10)	13	(13)
Ph.D.	10	(8)	8	(8)
Total	120	(92)	111	(89)

Weston School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	25	(24)	26	(24)
M.Div.	98	(93)	104	(100)
Non-degree	34	(19)	27	(13)
Th.M./S.T.L.	14	(13)	24	(21)
Total	171	(149)	181	(158)

Yale University Divinity School

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	77	(69)	80	(72)
M.Div.	310	(285)	330	(296)
Research fellow	29	(29)	37	(37)
Non-degree	39	(10)	32	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	36	(30)	27	(24)
Interns	9	(0)	4	(4)
Total	500	(423)	510	(444)

Candidate for Accreditation Schools

Alliance Theological Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	70	(48)	50	(33)
M.Div.	156	(141)	175	(145)
Non-degree	53	(13)	71	(22)
Interns	26	(3)	16	(1)
Total	305	(205)	312	(201)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	28	(16)	31	(18)
B.D./S.T.B.	2	(2)	1	(0)
M.Div.	32	(24)	23	(20)
Non-degree	17	(6)	21	(7)
Total	79	(48)	76	(45)

Evangelical School of Theology

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(4)	10	(5)
M.Div.	45	(29)	42	(28)
Non-degree	15	(3)	19	(6)
Total	68	(36)	71	(39)

Joint Board of Theological Colleges

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	10	(10)	11	(11)
Non-degree	9	(7)	11	(11)
Total	19	(17)	22	(22)

Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	1	(0)	1	(1)
M.Div.	130	(130)	125	(125)
Nondeg.preord.	14	(14)	16	(16)
Non-degree	1	(0)	7	(3)
M.A./M.S.	24	(24)	22	(22)
Total	170	(168)	171	(167)

Queen's Theological College

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(4)	5	(3)
B.D./S.T.B.	6	(6)	0	(0)
M.Div.	48	(44)	51	(43)
Non-degree	56	(17)	33	(20)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9	(4)	10	(5)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	124	(75)	100	(72)

St. Peter's Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	68	(69)	76	(69)
Interns	13	(6)	10	(5)
Total	81	(75)	86	(74)

Scarritt College

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	52	(49)	55	(51)
M.Ch.Mus.	31	(29)	46	(45)
Non-degree	15	(8)	8	(2)
Total	98	(86)	109	(98)

Westminster Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	129	(91)	134	(101)
M.Div.	132	(111)	112	(91)
D.Min/In-min.	92	(30)	95	(21)
Non-degree	0	(0)	36	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	64	(29)	67	(30)
Th.D.	59	(23)	0	(0)
Ph.D	0	(0)	55	(12)
Total	476	(284)	499	(274)

Associate Schools

Assemblies of God Graduate School

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	105	(72)	117	(78)
M.Div.	85	(67)	107	(88)
Non-degree	33	(17)	41	(26)
Total	223	(156)	265	(192)

Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	12	(9)	18	(14)
M.Div.	19	(15)	17	(15)
Non-degree	37	(25)	53	(36)
Total	68	(49)	88	(65)

Canadian Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	22	(18)	18	(16)
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(26)	31	(22)
M.Div.	73	(64)	71	(59)
Non-degree	18	(9)	13	(5)
Total	144	(117)	133	(102)

Cincinnati Christian Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	24	(13)	28	(12)
MAR/MTS/MA	186	(72)	194	(59)
M.Div.	73	(49)	58	(39)
Non-degree	21	(5)	42	(10)
Total	304	(139)	322	(120)

Hood Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	8	(5)	9	(5)
M.Div.	28	(22)	32	(23)
Total	36	(27)	41	(28)

Liberty Baptist Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	43	(35)	62	(46)
MAR/MTS/MA	71	(47)	67	(53)
M.Div.	65	(53)	106	(87)
Non-degree	30	(26)	17	(15)
Total	209	(161)	252	(201)

Lincoln Christian Seminary

	1984		1985	
		(FTE)		(FTE)
M.R.E.	5	(2)	3	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	59	(24)	69	(41)
M.Div.	77	(46)	73	(77)
Non-degree	17	(6)	16	(10)
Total	158	(78)	161	(131)

Newman Theological College

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	29	(12)	28	(14)
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(4)	5	(3)
M.Div.	28	(23)	34	(28)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	0	(0)
Non-degree	42	(21)	47	(19)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(0)	16	(6)
Total	109	(61)	130	(70)

Ontario Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	87	(52)	130	(72)
M.Div.	117	(86)	142	(93)
Non-degree	64	(28)	69	(29)
Total	268	(166)	341	(194)

Payne Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	32	(30)	17	(14)
Non-degree	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	32	(30)	18	(15)

St. Andrew's College

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	2	(1)	3	(1)
M.Div.	34	(30)	26	(23)
Non-degree	9	(5)	15	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(1)	4	(1)
Interns	2	(2)	12	(12)
Total	52	(39)	60	(45)

St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	27	(27)	29	(29)
Non-degree	11	(3)	21	(4)
Total	38	(30)	50	(33)

St. Stephen's College

	1984		1985	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	10	(5)
D.Min/In-min.	39	(10)	40	(10)
Non-degree	26	(13)	22	(11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(5)	20	(5)
Total	84	(28)	92	(31)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	16	(7)	20	(7)
M.Div.	22	(22)	30	(28)
Non-degree	15	(5)	23	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	4	(4)
Total	53	(34)	77	(41)

Swedenborg School of Religion

	1984		1985	
Nondeg.preord.	10	(10)	11	(11)
Non-degree	2	(2)	3	(3)
Total	12	(12)	14	(14)

University of Dallas Graduate Department of Theology

	1984	(FTE)	1985	(FTE)
M.R.E.	3	(3)	6	(6)
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(14)	15	(15)
M.Div.	40	(40)	40	(40)
Ph.D.	5	(5)	3	(3)
Total	62	(62)	64	(64)

University of St. Thomas School of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.R.E.	8	(4)	8	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(5)	10	(6)
M.Div.	27	(25)	40	(40)
Non-degree	9	(2)	15	(5)
Total	51	(36)	73	(55)

University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	2	(1)	5	(2)
Non-degree	75	(22)	82	(23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	32	(9)	29	(10)
Interns	4	(4)	4	(2)
Total	113	(36)	120	(37)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary

	1984		1985	
M.Div.	33	(28)	32	(22)
Non-degree	11	(5)	17	(8)
Total	44	(33)	49	(30)

Table C-I, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	11	77	55	30	23	168	28	17	179	79	117	5	191
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	9	326	185	194	1941	2400	255	84	2571	1630	1025	12	2643
B. M.C.M.		46		10	602	612	46	48	610	547	111		658
C. M.S.W.					98	98			98	98			98
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		871	1334	1732	2350	5405	882	579	5708	2119	4168	19	6268
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		59	69	24	14	165	1	93	73	82	84		166
B. M.DIV.	191	3129	5315	5010	11216	23416	1445	2494	22367	12062	12799	584	24277
C. ADV. R.E.					5	5			5	5			5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	19	89	48	3	43	175	27	37	165	48	154		202
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	51	1151	697	88		1958	29	149	1838	882	1105		1987
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	12		88	71	37	208		75	133	152	56		208
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	382	1291	1322	3145	6008	135	359	5784	3016	3127	41	6102
E. D.R.E./ED.D		15		3	166	184			184	130	54		184
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					52	52			52	48	4		52
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	24	374	132	277	1672	2302	177	35	2444	1158	1321	1	2478
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	45	1108	923	1095	1749	4394	526	226	4694	1646	3274	10	4910
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	354	7550	10082	9829	23090	47382	3523	4179	46726	23623	27282	667	50238
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	24	190	277	264	390	999	146	127	1018	442	703		1145
C. M.A./M.S.	8	35	195	149	15	380	22	86	316	70	332		402
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		40	15	246	165	466		153	313	359	107	3	463
E. PH.D.		20	405	961	885	2213	58	713	1558	930	1341		2271
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	32	285	892	1620	1455	4058	226	1079	3205	1801	2483	3	4281
9. INTERNS	3	129	410	120	526	1141	47	76	1112	576	612	3	1185
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	389	7964	11384	11569	25071	52581	3796	5334	51043	26000	30377	673	55704
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	11	459	186	141	1082	1744	135	70	1809	1006	873	9	1870
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		22	20	27	55	91	33	1	123	59	65		124
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	8	249	308	589	1092	2022	224	175	2071	1095	1151	27	2219
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	87	2006	2985	2675	4768	11230	1291	1316	11205	5866	6655	205	12316
15. AUDITORS	23	648	402	600	444	1836	281	60	2057	891	1226	11	2106
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	64	5957	13305	6932	15432	40829	861	4602	37088	19903	21787	179	41511

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.	9	17	9	19	47	81	20	4	97	44	57	12	89
B. M.C.M.		1			7	7	1	3	5	7	1		8
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		23	77	87	82	251	18	36	233	73	196	12	257
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	49	238	476	659	379	1738	63	278	1523	994	807	566	1235
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE	1	1	2		1	4	1	1	4	2	3		5
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	6	21	15	1		43		2	41	19	24		43
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	1		4		4	9		7	2	6	3		9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		11	88	78	65	242		37	205	143	99	33	209
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	35	12	11	134	190	3		193	97	96	1	192
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	36	44	81	46	202	7	12	197	70	139	8	201
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	69	383	727	936	766	2768	113	380	2501	1456	1425	632	2249
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS**													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			10	9	7	26		4	22	10	16		26
C. M.A./M.S.			1	35	2	38		1	37	1	37		38
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				9	2	11		5	6	11		3	8
E. PH.D.			6	42	17	65		20	45	24	41		65
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			17	95	28	140		30	110	46	94	3	137
9. INTERNS			8	7	10	25		7	18	16	9	3	22
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	69	383	752	1038	804	2933	113	417	2629	1518	1528	638	2408

Table C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	3	225	90	103	797	1085	133	54	1164	742	476	5	1213
B. M.C.M.		28		5	175	180	28	22	186	160	48		208
C. M.S.W.					71	71			71	71			71
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		425	671	667	976	2530	209	265	2474	1083	1656	10	2729
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		13	29			42		29	13	13	29		42
B. M.DIV.	25	751	1532	1412	1798	5375	143	905	4613	2981	2537	116	5402
C. ADV. R.E.					2	2			2	2			2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	6	7	8		8	23	6	8	21	6	23		29
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	4	37	34	1		76		7	69	19	57		76
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2		29	27	4	62		19	43	39	23		62
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		31	145	130	132	429	9	40	398	268	170	8	430
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		7		1	38	46			46	36	10		46
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					7	7			7	7			7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	149	65	135	447	740	62	11	791	327	475		802
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	17	534	440	536	500	1796	231	116	1911	742	1285	2	2025
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	63	2207	3043	3017	4955	12464	821	1476	11809	6496	6789	141	13144
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		34	44	45	37	143	17	35	125	62	98		160
C. M.A./M.S.	3	9	69	68	6	155		23	132	20	135		155
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		10	4	48	18	80		34	46	74	6	2	78
E. PH.D.		8	107	320	179	613	1	211	403	234	380		614
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	3	61	224	481	240	991	18	303	706	390	619	2	1007
9. INTERNS	1	28	115	42	92	261	17	24	254	180	98		278
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	67	2296	3382	3540	5287	13716	856	1803	12769	7066	7506	143	14429

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		3	2	1	20	23	3		26	18	8		26
B. M.C.M.		1			5	5	1	1	5	3	3		6
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		17	64	18	62	155	6	9	152	41	120		161
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.					1	1			1		1		1
B. M.DIV.	5	70	180	90	120	432	33	20	445	144	321		465
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		9	2	1		12			12	1	11		12
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		107	19	3		129		4	125	43	86		129
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1	2	3	6		3	3	4	2		6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		5	11	20	40	76		3	73	43	33		76
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					1	1			1	1			1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		2	5	3	392	402			402	336	66		402
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	23	20	21	40	101	4	2	103	19	86		105
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	6	237	304	159	685	1344	47	42	1349	654	737		1391
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1		2	9	2	13	1	2	12	3	11		14
C. M.A./M.S.	1	2	1	2		6		2	4	4	2		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				4		4		4		4			4
E. PH.D.			2	16	10	28		3	25	6	22		28
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	2	5	31	12	51	1	11	41	17	35		52
9. INTERNS		5	2		4	11		2	9	10	1		11
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	8	244	311	190	701	1406	48	55	1399	681	773		1454

Table C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		11	9	2	35	44	13	5	52	19	38		57
B. M.C.M.		1			6	6	1		7	4	3		7
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		20	18	47	67	112	40	4	148	29	123		152
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		1				1			1	1			1
B. M.DIV.	5	63	52	146	236	406	96	16	486	145	357		502
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		3	2			5			5		5		5
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		35	8			43		2	41	11	32		43
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				6		6			6	1	5		6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	29	30	78	136	4		140	72	68	1	139
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					1	1			1	1			1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			2	14	30	39	7		46	5	41		46
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	19	8	48	54	112	19	1	130	45	86		131
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	7	156	128	293	507	911	180	28	1063	333	758	1	1090
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		2	8	18	18	38	8	3	43	10	36		46
C. M.A./M.S.		2				2			2	1	1		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		6	3	13		4	9	12	1		13
E. PH.D.			3	17	17	33	4	4	33	2	35		37
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		8	11	41	38	86	12	11	87	25	73		98
9. INTERNS		3	2	1		5	1		6	5	1		6
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	7	167	141	335	545	1002	193	39	1156	363	832	1	1194

Table C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	5	282	143	126	1255	1633	178	53	1758	1085	726	8	1803
B. M.C.M.		45		7	473	480	45	43	482	426	99		525
C. M.S.W.					71	71			71	71			71
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		571	867	1181	1312	3415	516	485	3446	1502	2429	17	3914
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		55	52	24	13	144		76	68	79	65		144
B. M.DIV.	165	2709	4782	4123	8852	19421	1210	2186	18445	10052	10579	540	20091
C. ADV. R.E.					5	5			5	5			5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	19	82	40	2	41	157	27	37	147	36	148		184
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	49	1119	683	87		1909	29	142	1796	876	1062		1938
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	8		83	27	16	134		37	97	111	23		134
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		135	532	440	1140	2216	31	133	2114	1159	1088	26	2221
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		15		2	134	151			151	109	42		151
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					36	36			36	32	4		36
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	17	272	121	197	926	1420	113	27	1506	655	878	1	1532
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	20	423	420	358	464	1493	192	103	1582	747	938	4	1681
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	283	5708	7723	6574	14738	32685	2341	3322	31704	16945	18081	596	34430
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	20	96	172	140	245	616	57	85	588	270	403		673
C. M.A./M.S.	5	26	114	67	12	202	22	51	173	43	181		224
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		37	9	137	101	284		65	219	200	84	3	281
E. PH.D.		20	248	568	675	1496	15	439	1072	755	756		1511
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	25	179	543	912	1033	2598	94	640	2052	1268	1424	3	2689
9. INTERNS	3	102	392	100	526	1098	25	69	1054	545	578	2	1121
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	311	5989	8658	7586	16297	36381	2460	4031	34810	18758	20083	601	38240

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	47	7	21
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	54	10	5	1724	9		87	147		45		136
B. M.C.M.				564			48					
C. M.S.W.				98								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	26	18	103	252	66	190	345	222	48	957	122	2298
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	43									24		
B. M.DIV.	204	211	745	5116	512	1391	2583	1580	700	1244	747	4520
C. ADV. R.E.				5								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE						2			7	114		37
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48									1885		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							84	84		9		19
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	11	49	208	487	187	269	911	1497	111	270	416	1107
E. D.R.E./ED.D				130				15				23
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				52								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	69	35	3	1352		14		10	25	145	91	339
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	139	140	138	938	114	154	211	203	204	736	164	653
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	594	463	1202	10718	888	2020	4269	3758	1095	5429	1540	9132
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	59	83		72	16	143	23	130	20	112	10	218
C. M.A./M.S.	2						47	5		293		22
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	22	10		74		59	43	70	2	24		103
E. PH.D.	43			294			614	181		135	46	853
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	126	93		440	16	202	727	386	22	564	56	1196
9. INTERNS	21	26				482	76	87	11	78	20	37
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	741	582	1202	11158	904	2704	5072	4231	1128	6071	1616	10365
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	24	14	39	709	27	39	8	24	50	113	87	359
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES			6	50			8		1	7		25
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	1	4	37	304	17	84	173	283	38	162	43	691
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	95	116	319	1752	169	584	1005	773	264	1427	350	2600
15. AUDITORS	37	4	29	132	53	38	65	114	76	580	95	405
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	174	486	320	5076	864	5032	4813	11085	594	1588	1372	2939

TABLE B-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	39	1		11	7		7		12
B. M.C.M.				4			3					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			23	3	5	16	27	12	2	12	7	117
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	1	3	253	144	28	51	238	66	12	17	46	635
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE						2				1		1
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										43		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							4	1				3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			22	3	2	5	52	62	3	15	14	56
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			1	53		5		2	2	6	5	102
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			24	7	4	5	13	13	5	11	12	52
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	3	324	254	40	84	348	163	24	112	84	978
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1		1	1	8	2	5		4		3
C. M.A./M.S.							3			35		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.						2	2	1				6
E. PH.D.				1			28	7		6	2	20
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1		2	1	10	35	13		45	2	29
9. INTERNS						8	8	1				4
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	4	324	256	41	102	391	177	24	157	86	1011

TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	35	8	4	679	6		74	118		35		63
B. M.C.M.				158			22					
C. M.S.W.				71								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	12	13	53	82	51	110	194	174	29	567	72	918
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	7											
B. M.DIV.	38	93	231	638	187	442	982	600	234	60	425	954
C. ADV. R.E.				2								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE						1			5	3		8
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										58		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							25	26		1		8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	6	9	27	11	18	12	80	102	5	47	69	41
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				28				7				6
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	46	28		337		2		3	8	65	39	152
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	89	82	50	210	63	78	102	85	102	352	99	274
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	233	233	365	2223	325	645	1479	1115	383	1188	704	2424
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	14	14		7	6	23	7	30	3	2	5	25
C. M.A./M.S.	2						15	2		120		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	7	3		3		7	8	11	1			34
E. PH.D.	19			19			195	45		34	12	272
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	42	17		29	6	30	225	88	4	156	17	337
9. INTERNS		14				165	23	35	3	1	5	10
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	275	264	365	2252	331	840	1727	1238	390	1345	726	2771

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	18				2		1		1
B. M.C.M.				4			1					
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			8	7			5	2	1	24	1	104
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			30	35	2	7	24	19	14	62	11	195
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									1	11		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										129		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							5	1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			6	1		2	8	32		2	5	13
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				298				7		7		86
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			3	15			1	4	1	22	1	37
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			48	380	2	9	44	67	17	258	18	436
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					3	1				3		6
C. M.A./M.S.							2			4		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												4
E. PH.D.							5	1		2		15
8. GRADUATE TOTAL					3	1	7	1		9		25
9. INTERNS	2					2	2	2		3		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2		48	380	5	12	53	70	17	270	18	461

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.				14			1	5				13
B. M.C.M.				6								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			3	1		1	6	2		10	2	74
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	1		9	52			44	40	1	28	4	169
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										4		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2									41		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							5	1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			9	4	1	1	16	51	1	1	5	45
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				1								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				26							2	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			4	17	3	1	6	10	1	9	6	23
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3		25	121	4	3	78	109	3	93	19	324
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						1	1	3		3		27
C. M.A./M.S.										1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								3		2		3
E. PH.D.							9	5		2		19
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						1	10	11		8		49
9. INTERNS						2						1
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3		25	121	4	6	88	120	3	101	19	374

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1985)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.	34	8	3	1114	7		62	159		21		86
B. M.C.M.				437			43					
C. M.S.W.				71								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	21	9	63	191	30	125	207	95	42	595	77	1436
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.	43									24		
B. M.DIV.	191	186	642	3770	419	1261	2190	1524	676	1111	619	3614
C. ADV. R.E.				5								
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE						1			6	106		37
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	46									1851		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							24	82		4		16
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	11	13	85	287	83	98	267	511	31	103	156	385
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				117				15				11
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				36								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	52	22	2	773		10		8	19	125	75	157
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	39	52	56	127	26	75	76	100	92	294	74	261
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	437	290	851	6928	565	1570	2869	2494	866	4234	1001	6003
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS**												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	29	29		65	10	78	13	71	10	95	5	117
C. M.A./M.S.	2						28	4		155		16
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	19	5		74		45	20	17	2	11		53
E. PH.D.	40			265			355	93		81	25	595
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	90	34		404	10	123	416	185	12	342	30	781
9. INTERNS	8	17				481	74	85	9	70	13	21
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	535	341	851	7332	575	2174	3359	2764	887	4646	1044	6805

	TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1985) (Includes All Schools)								ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (Accredited Schools Only)			
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	25	13	37	41	18	29	14	19	57	16	51	44
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	119	38	72	184	195	788	1109	150	63	23	417	1897
B. M.C.M.		10				283	341	24				612
C. M.S.W.						52	46					98
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	398	469	936	1203	405	556	669	1651	1224	323	1394	2464
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	127		24	14		1					14	151
B. M.DIV.	1378	1661	3668	3591	2674	6141	3261	2487	2397	1323	8552	11144
C. ADV. R.E.							5					5
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	5	48	51	63	15	11	1	8	102	58	8	7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	48	151	275	934	163	148	108	160	1667	6		285
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		10	9	25		115	12	37			12	196
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	75	327	1335	1145	618	935	463	1245			2685	3323
E. D.R.E./ED.D			3	16		85	60	20				184
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						28	24					52
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	302	314	68	162	85	685	521	342	260	175	470	1397
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	576	214	784	846	334	1207	241	718	910	356	1105	2023
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3028	3242	7225	8183	4489	11035	6861	6842	6623	2264	14657	23838
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	261	77	300	121	121	162	5	98		194	254	551
C. M.A./M.S.	35	39	284		19	16	1	8	165			215
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	65	98	25	69	17	96	5	91				466
E. PH.D.	109	137	470	319		404	248	584				2213
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	470	351	1079	509	157	678	259	781	165	194	254	3445
9. INTERNS	85	8	150	355	367	69	70	84	116	67	587	371
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3583	3601	8454	9047	5013	11782	7190	7707	6904	2525	15498	27654
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	166	236	88	245	103	234	544	263	283	90	451	920
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	10	3	17	17	13	51	4	9	13	1	26	51
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	101	129	321	303	149	338	247	658	217	132	360	1313
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	975	833	1810	2184	1290	2260	1615	1554	1897	766	3399	5168
15. AUDITORS	183	206	553	462	117	255	154	187	608	209	405	614
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	3316	998	9827	5463	2371	8294	7571	3850	4270	2383	15029	19147

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1983)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	2	3	11	8	3	48	18	8
B. M.C.M.						3	5	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	23	83	54	13	18	21	54
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	11	68	458	295	64	696	112	97
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2	2			1		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	10	17	1	12		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				4		5		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		16	88	40	20	45	9	24
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	104	4	26	3	26	5	24
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		9	67	48	3	43	6	33
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	17	226	723	492	107	897	177	242
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1	3	15	4	1	2		
C. M.A./M.S.		1	37					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		2		4		1
E. PH.D.		6	25	10		9	3	12
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	14	77	16	1	15	3	13
9. INTERNS			3	7	1	4	7	3
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	18	240	803	515	109	916	187	258

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	73	23	61	114	70	387	434	56
B. M.C.M.		5				103	88	12
C. M.S.W.						36	35	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	149	233	490	445	187	232	290	713
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	42							
B. M.DIV.	389	659	1026	797	496	1118	479	554
C. ADV. R.E.							2	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	4	14	9	2				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	9	60	2	2	2	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		6	1	8		32		15
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	17	47	110	103	36	44	19	62
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	5		24	11	5
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						4	3	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	148	118	25	64	15	206	99	127
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	331	120	392	336	148	322	115	263
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1153	1226	2124	1934	954	2510	1577	1807
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	54	18	35	11	5	28	3	6
C. M.A./M.S.	12	11	124		5	3		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	15	25	1	8		9	1	21
E. PH.D.	37	56	127	84		76	36	198
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	118	110	287	103	10	116	40	225
9. INTERNS	30	3	56	59	65	19	17	29
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1301	1339	2467	2096	1029	2645	1634	2061

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	1	1	6	15	2
B. M.C.M.						2	3	1
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	4	19	11	4	48	19	55
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.				1				
B. M.DIV.	2	20	97	62	16	138	51	79
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			2	2		5		3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	6	26	2	32	27	34
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						3	1	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	13	28	4	2	5	20
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							1	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	84		8	2	12	240	55
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	3		12	16	2	12	5	55
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	7	114	150	155	31	261	367	306
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1		8	3				2
C. M.A./M.S.		3	2					1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4						
E. PH.D.			5	7		1	2	13
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	7	15	10		1	2	16
9. INTERNS	2		1				5	3
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	10	121	166	165	31	262	374	325

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	10	1	4	6	2	13	6	15
B. M.C.M.						2	3	2
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	33	5	17	15	4	7	9	62
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1							
B. M.DIV.	75	13	98	62	13	41	40	160
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1			2		2		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	2	2		12	1	12	2	12
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		5
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	22	37	6	13	11	48
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	14			3	1	3		25
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	32	3	18	20	1	6	2	49
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	168	27	159	157	28	100	74	378
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	1	13	7	1	5		15
C. M.A./M.S.	1							1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	4	2	2	1				4
E. PH.D.		1	11	4		1		20
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	9	4	26	12	1	6		40
9. INTERNS	3		1					2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	180	31	186	169	29	106	74	420

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1985)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS 1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	75	25	44	123	124	655	673	92
B. M.C.M.		7				262	234	22
C. M.S.W.						40	31	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	274	357	555	778	279	371	444	873
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	107		24	13				
B. M.DIV.	1170	1421	3145	3132	2231	5128	2463	1941
C. ADV. R.E.							5	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	4	48	44	55	13	11	1	8
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	46	151	274	906	160	156	100	145
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1	4	21		97	4	7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	30	105	420	449	235	372	215	421
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			2	8		71	61	9
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						18	18	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	226	140	47	123	59	427	294	217
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	168	87	315	319	154	276	93	273
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2100	2342	4874	5927	3255	7884	4636	4008
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	133	61	179	80	67	101	4	48
C. M.A./M.S.	21	22	149		12	11	1	8
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	54	37	12	47	7	83	1	43
E. PH.D.	88	77	254	196		277	188	431
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	296	197	594	323	86	472	194	530
9. INTERNS	59	8	132	353	361	68	67	75
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2455	2547	5600	6603	3702	8424	4897	4613

F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		113	40	77	600	760	70	12	818	535	295	2	828
B. M.C.M.		9		3	164	167	9	18	158	138	38		176
C. M.S.W.					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		291	336	492	529	1399	249	153	1495	611	1037	4	1644
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		19	18	5	7	48	1	23	26	23	26		49
B. M.DIV.	44	861	1421	1285	2872	6192	291	663	5820	3111	3372	155	6328
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1	1			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		20	52			38	34		72	11	61		72
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	10	202	173	48		425	8	37	396	220	213		433
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	4		36	23	4	67		13	54	45	22		67
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		58	191	222	485	946	10	67	889	525	431	12	944
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					23	23			23	18	5		23
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					12	12			12	10	2		12
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	12	124	106	173	450	822	43	6	859	406	459	1	864
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	42	4	2		50			50	36	14		50
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	72	1739	2377	2330	5148	10951	715	992	10674	5691	5975	174	11492
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	7	44	82	96	166	375	20	49	346	164	231		395
C. M.A./M.S.	3	25	120	7	5	144	16	76	84	26	134		160
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			1	19	18	38		8	30	21	17		38
E. PH.D.		4	59	89	142	288	6	93	201	111	183		294
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	10	73	262	211	331	845	42	226	661	322	565		887
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	82	1812	2639	2541	5479	11796	757	1218	11335	6013	6540	174	12379

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE -50	 51-150	 151-300	 301-500	 501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	 OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	 INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	 OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	 PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		4	3	4	7	15	3		18	12	6	2	16
B. M.C.M.					1	1			1	1			1
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	22	7	14	47		6	41	9	38	2	45
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		1				1			1	1			1
B. M.DIV.	10	53	92	160	68	371	12	53	330	235	148	148	235
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	3			6			6	5	1		6
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		2			2		2		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			12	13	9	34		8	26	23	11	10	24
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	25	20		85	130	1		131	83	48	1	130
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	11	90	152	186	184	607	16	67	556	369	254	163	460
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.				3	2	5		2	3	2	3		5
C. M.A./M.S.			2			2		2			2		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				1		1		1		1			1
E. PH.D.				4	2	6		2	4		6		6
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			2	8	4	14		7	7	3	11		14
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	11	90	154	194	188	621	16	74	563	372	265	163	474

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		79	11	33	239	325	37	5	357	232	130	1	361
B. M.C.M.		3		1	42	43	3	8	38	35	11		46
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		129	155	182	195	598	63	70	591	284	377	2	659
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5	4			8	1	4	5	4	5		9
B. M.DIV.	10	170	387	356	439	1335	27	215	1147	712	650	31	1331
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1	1			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			4			4			4	1	3		4
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	6			9		2	7	4	5		9
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			6	12		18		1	17	9	9		18
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	16	22	22	62		5	57	35	27		62
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					6	6			6	4	2		6
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					3	3			3	2	1		3
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	2	61	50	67	107	271	16	3	284	155	132		287
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		16	2	1		19			19	17	2		19
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	12	468	641	674	1054	2702	147	313	2536	1495	1354	34	2815
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		10	9	13	11	36	7	5	38	16	27		43
C. M.A./M.S.		1	50	5	2	57	1	34	24	2	56		58
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			1	2		3		1	2	1	2		3
E. PH.D.		2	13	30	19	63	1	22	42	22	42		64
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		13	73	50	32	159	9	62	106	41	127		168
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	12	481	714	724	1086	2861	156	375	2642	1536	1481	34	2983

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE -50	 51-150	 151-300	 301-500	 501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	 OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	 INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	 OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	 PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			2	2	16	20			20	16	4		20
B. M.C.M.													
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		12	18	2	6	35	3	2	36	12	26		38
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		21	41	22	29	112	1	12	101	44	69		113
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2	1			3			3	2	1		3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		15	5	1		21		1	20	7	14		21
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	2		5	8		1	7	5	3		8
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			14		105	119			119	75	44		119
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1					1			1	1			1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	51	83	27	161	319	4	16	307	162	161		323
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.				1	3	4		1	3	1	3		4
C. M.A./M.S.		1	1			2		1	1		2		2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
E. PH.D.			1		1	2		1	1	1	1		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	2	1	4	8		3	5	2	6		8
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	52	85	28	165	327	4	19	312	164	167		331

F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		1	1	1	17	18	2		20	9	11		20
B. M.C.M.					3	3			3	3			3
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		5	2	23	10	19	21	2	38	8	32		40
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.		19	15	24	50	94	14	7	101	42	66		108
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	3			6			6	3	3		6
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				2		2			2		2		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1		4	17	21	1		22	9	13		22
E. D.R.E./ED.D.					3	3			3	3			3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		1	1	6		4	4		8	1	7		8
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1				1			1	1			1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		31	22	60	100	171	42	9	204	79	134		213
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			2	3	3	8			8		8		8
C. M.A./M.S.		2	1	1		4		1	3	3	1		4
D. TH.D./S.T.D.					1	1			1	1			1
E. PH.D.			1	3	9	13		2	11	3	10		13
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	4	7	13	26		3	23	7	19		26
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		33	26	67	113	197	42	12	227	86	153		239

TABLE G-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	18	5	3	534	1		22	71		6		64
B. M.C.M.				149			18					
C. M.S.W.				1								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	2	33	52	22	65	78	34	20	308	27	578
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	16									5		
B. M.DIV.	40	56	217	1202	95	432	730	472	210	347	217	1091
C. ADV. R.E.				1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									7	55		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	6									427		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							21	34		2		6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	5	2	53	122	44	31	118	244	4	41	57	159
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				22								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				12								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	19	9	6	255		1			39	70	14	243
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2		2						36	5		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	124	74	314	2350	162	529	987	855	316	1266	315	2141
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	33	8		10	9	42	10	77	11	51	4	79
C. M.A./M.S.		4					4	6		64		73
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1			13		6	2	4	1	1		8
E. PH.D.	8			43			71	22		25		121
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	42	12		66	9	48	87	109	12	141	4	281
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	166	86	314	2416	171	577	1074	964	328	1407	319	2422

TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	2			2	1				8
B. M.C.M.				1								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			4		1	3	4			1	1	25
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			55	26	4	11	47	19	9	2	10	146
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	1	2		4	9			2	13
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			5	8						1		114
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			66	38	7	14	59	29	9	10	13	306
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.							1	2		1	1	
C. M.A./M.S.												2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												1
E. PH.D.							2					4
8. GRADUATE TOTAL							3	2		1	1	7
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			66	38	7	14	62	31	9	11	14	313

TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	12	2	1	206	1		18	52		5		26
B. M.C.M.				35			8					
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	10	1	11	14	14	37	35	24	10	156	22	207
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	4											
B. M.DIV.	5	21	63	138	28	104	254	189	64	23	115	215
C. ADV. R.E.				1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									3			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										9		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							9	8		1		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3		4	3	3	1	11	15		7	9	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				6								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				3								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	17	5		41					16	42	4	105
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1								18			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	52	29	79	447	46	142	335	288	111	243	150	559
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	9	3		1		3	1	9	1	5	1	8
C. M.A./M.S.							2			17		37
D. TH.D./S.T.D.							1		1			1
E. PH.D.	5			3			14	2		7		33
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	14	3		4		3	18	11	2	29	1	79
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	66	32	79	451	46	145	353	299	113	272	151	638

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.			1	8			1					8
B. M.C.M.												
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			7	1						13		15
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			15	6	2	4	8	7	5	15		39
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										2		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										21		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1				1	4				2
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE				60								59
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			24	75	2	4	10	11	5	52		123
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.								2		1		1
C. M.A./M.S.										1		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
E. PH.D.				1								1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL				1				2		2		3
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			24	76	2	4	10	13	5	54		126

TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.				10				4				2
B. M.C.M.				3								
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.			1	1			3	1				21
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.			5	14			9	15		12	7	24
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							2					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			2	1			2	8				8
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				3								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									1			
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL			8	32			16	28	1	19	7	57
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					2			4				1
C. M.A./M.S.												2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								1				
E. PH.D.							4					9
8. GRADUATE TOTAL					2		4	5				12
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS			8	32	2		20	33	1	19	7	69

TABLE M-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. **ONE TWO YEARS**: A. M.A./M.R.E.	35	18	29	41	51	286	326	44	22	4	103	631
B. M.C.M.		3				95	70	8				167
C. M.S.W.							1					1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	97	179	272	285	168	192	156	299	358	108	412	521
2. **THREE YEARS**: A. B.D./S.T.B.	36		5	7		1					7	41
B. M.DIV.	323	416	956	1052	777	1585	737	637	687	374	2300	2831
C. ADV. R.E.							1					1
3. **FOUR-FIVE YEARS**: A. NONDEGREE			41	27			1	3	31			7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	6	38	93	206	28	17	9	36	338			87
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1	2	7		39	2	16			4	63
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	9	24	201	207	59	178	98	180	3	6	414	523
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1		9	13					23
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						7	5					12
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	173	200	73	46	27	179	77	90	90	161	302	269
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	7	28	2	3	2	4	4		11	5	32	2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	686	907	1674	1882	1112	2592	1500	1313	1540	658	3574	5179
7. **GRADUATE PROGRAMS** A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	49	40	137	63	31	36	2	37	1	71	66	237
C. M.A./M.S.	13	5	53	57	8	19		5	48			96
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	7	2	6	2	14	1	5				38
E. PH.D.	10	11	67	54	1	61	24	66	3			285
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	73	63	259	180	42	130	27	113	52	71	66	656
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	759	970	1933	2062	1154	2722	1527	1426	1592	729	3640	5835

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		5		3	1	7	2	
B. M.C.M.							1	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	19	5	4	3	2	10
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1							
B. M.DIV.	3	15	95	55	12	167	16	20
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2		3		1		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			11	9		8	4	2
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		100	20	1	1	5	2	2
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	126	145	76	18	191	27	36
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		1	3			1		
C. M.A./M.S.				1		1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1						
E. PH.D.			2			2		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		2	5	1		4		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	4	128	150	77	18	195	27	38

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1984-85 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	20	9	20	22	15	138	117	21
B. M.C.M.		1				26	15	4
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	40	77	113	107	74	75	60	115
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	8					1		
B. M.DIV.	79	147	268	231	126	267	100	144
C. ADV. R.E.							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE			3	1				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				7	1		1	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1			8		9
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	5	18	14	4	5	3	10
E. D.R.E./ED.D.						2	4	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						2	1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	64	75	35	16	2	42	18	35
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	1	14				2	2	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	215	328	458	398	222	568	322	338
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	13	3	17	2	1	2		5
C. M.A./M.S.	2		23	27		5		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1	1				1	
E. PH.D.	5	3	13	15	1	8	2	17
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	20	7	54	44	2	15	3	23
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	235	335	512	442	224	583	325	361

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1984-85 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		7		3	1		7	2
B. M.C.M.								
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	5	5	3	12	2	7
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	1	2	18	20	6	27	15	24
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE				2			1	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			1	10		2	1	7
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	3		1	1	2
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		45	14			17	29	14
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			1					
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	58	40	43	10	59	56	56
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			3					1
C. M.A./M.S.				1	1			
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.				1			1	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			3	2	1		1	1
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	58	43	45	11	59	57	57

TABLE N-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS

DURING 1984-85 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	1		4	1	1	2	7	4
B. M.C.M.						1	2	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	9	4	13	2	2	1	2	7
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	11	5	21	11	3	6	9	42
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				3		2		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			4	4	1			13
E. D.R.E./ED.D.							3	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	5					2		1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED							1	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	26	9	42	21	7	14	24	70
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			5	3				
C. M.A./M.S.	2			1				1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								1
E. PH.D.		1	2	1		1		8
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	2	1	7	5		1		10
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	28	10	49	26	7	15	24	80

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1985)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN	7	296	27	26	15	337	34	126	245	177	194	1	370
BAPTIST		198	6	207	27	304	134	58	380	94	344		438
LUTHERAN		147	1	6	2	140	16		156	3	153		156
PRESBYTERIAN	10	147	21	55	16	194	55	30	219	133	116		249
ROMAN CATHOLIC		387	20	264		462	209	12	659	436	235		671
UNITED CHURCH	2	268	248	20	18	358	198	191	365	194	362		556
OTHER		369	26	396	13	443	361	37	767	67	737		804
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		9	14	414	51	485	3	3	485	23	465	3	485
BAPTIST, AMER.	10	318	345	272	358	1287	16	84	1219	689	614	164	1139
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		3	6	24	287	311	9	1	319	58	262		320
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		19	39	24	292	367	7	13	361	249	125		374
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.	1	53	36	17	90	193	4	23	174	95	102	6	191
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		77	111	155	10175	10494	24	55	10463	6189	4329	3	10515
BRETHREN CHURCH		3	5	18	48	72	2	4	70		74		74
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		99	24	15	5	129	14	1	142	88	55		143
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	1	92	393	189	127	800	2	199	603	429	373	3	799
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		93	150	322	55	172	448		620	46	574		620
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	1	12	151	31	58	251	2	2	251	45	208	2	251
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	23	8	19	17	22	63	26	5	84	25	64	3	86
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		16	19	427	85	539	8	4	543	45	502		547
EASTERN ORTHODOX		155	2	10	5	172		3	169	102	70		172
EVANG. CONGREG.		31	5	4	18	37	21		58	16	42		58
EVANG. COVENANT		5	133	9	116	263		2	261	186	77		263
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	1	10	3	35	380	406	23	1	428	245	184	2	427
FRIENDS		48	10	34	35	126	1	13	114	39	88		127
JEWISH		33	24	55	6	117	1	4	114	60	58	1	117
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	1	62	476	69	569	1175	2	27	1150	912	265		1177
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	2	44	689	241	254	1226	4	53	1177	690	540		1230
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		19	28	25	1042	1114		4	1110	54	1060		1114
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	4	42	24	1	8	72	7	4	75	11	68		79
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		39		3	19	60	1		61		61		61
MENNONITE CHURCH		175	12	40	17	185	59		244	17	227		244
METHODIST, A.M.E.	16	18	84	84	24	209	17	57	169	127	99	97	129
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	23	4	17	18	13	52	23	13	62	23	52	26	49
METHODIST, UNITED	7	258	1431	1589	2126	5306	105	1472	3939	2847	2564	100	5311
MORAVIAN		36	8	4	10	58			58	8	50		58
NEW CHURCH	14			2		2	14		16	2	14		16
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		1	53	3	12	69		9	60	10	59		69
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		17	5	18	5	39	6		45	22	23		45
PRESBY., U.S.A.	3	178	831	828	1806	3603	43	160	3486	2026	1620	34	3612
PROT. EPISCOPAL	1	544	637	281	296	1751	8	228	1531	887	872		1759
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		54	211	10	63	337	1	3	335	21	317		338
REFORMED IN AMER.		6	146	17	92	256	5	2	259	35	226		261
ROMAN CATHOLIC	177	2255	2158	1108	131	5440	389	577	5252	2699	3130	2	5827
UNITARIAN UNIV.	35	53	49	92	17	246		82	164	195	51	1	245
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	148	482	323	265	1212	8	156	1064	583	637	5	1215
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED		106	174	441	1130	1737	114	243	1608	805	1046	23	1828
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	14	657	1159	1777	2914	5374	1147	270	6251	2062	4459	197	6324

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1985)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	1	24	1			12	3	2	3		1	15
BAPTIST		[illegible]	3	14		2		1				3
LUTHERAN		14				57						
PRESBYTERIAN	5	7		1		4	2	5				16
ROMAN CATHOLIC	600	15				3	2			14		5
UNITED CHURCH	1	351			3	8	8	10			3	3
OTHER	2	74	1	2	1	34	6			2		18
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			1	2		3	7	15			8	45
BAPTIST, AMER.			505	69	17	7	42	63	7		105	389
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			4	39			2	1			2	103
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			4	13	3	6	13	12		1	9	89
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			7	57		13	17	7	1		1	24
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			31	9916	31	5	52	122	4	12	4	203
BRETHREN CHURCH							1			1	1	51
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			3		1		9	4			19	3
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			13	12	383	2	98	92	1	1	22	124
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			2	28	11		2	1			1	20
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			3	12	6		5	17		2		45
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			4	5			7	5	1		1	23
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			5	13	2	1	8	10		3	4	65
EASTERN ORTHODOX					1		3	1	1	1	5	6
EVANG. CONGREG.			3	3	1		1			1		5
EVANG. COVENANT			4	4		3	3	3		1	5	77
EVANG. FREE CHURCH			1	3	1	1		1		2		138
FRIENDS				1	2	1	7	3			9	40
JEWISH				1	3	75	5	11		6	3	8
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.					5	991	17	50	13	3	17	49
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			4		7	991	41	30	7	7	29	91
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			3	2	5	39	8	14	1	4	4	35
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			4					1			11	14
MENNONITE, BRETHREN			1					1				13
MENNONITE CHURCH			17	2	2	1	11	11			5	16
METHODIST, A.M.E.			12	1	2	11	41	9		13	7	101
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			1	1		1	20	4			2	16
METHODIST, UNITED			134	67	215	40	2889	436	12	22	242	1015
MORAVIAN				1	1		6	6			5	3
NEW CHURCH											2	
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				7	4		2	4	1		1	10
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							1	5				16
PRESBY., U.S.A.			75	20	39	15	179	2175	7	41	101	781
PROT. EPISCOPAL			53	4	33	37	129	83	929	51	73	330
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			5				3	12		1		48
REFORMED IN AMER.			7		1		3	19		3	2	76
ROMAN CATHOLIC			12	1	30	25	74	91	10	5147	94	307
UNITARIAN UNIV.			3		1	1	22	7	1	1	43	84
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			16	6	12	4	123	125	5	1	589	278
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			40	3	20	9	158	45	37	28	31	907
OTHER DENOMINATIONS			168	311	44	73	237	321	40	72	96	3446

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1985)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN		42	13		7	51	11	30	32	32	30		62
BAPTIST		13		2	2	17			17	16	1		17
LUTHERAN		29		3	2	26	8		34	7	27		34
PRESBYTERIAN		19	3		1	23			23	17	6		23
ROMAN CATHOLIC		45	28	65		129	9	1	137	102	36		138
UNITED CHURCH		47	39	2	3	49	42	26	65	32	59		91
OTHER		21	3	4		21	7	5	23	17	11		28
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			2	51	12	65		5	60	5	60		65
BAPTIST, AMER.			4	28	24	54	2	11	45	32	24		56
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				4	13	17			17	1	16		17
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			1	4	11	16		2	14	11	5		16
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				1		1		1		1			1
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			9	43	432	482	2	35	449	306	178		484
BRETHREN CHURCH				2	1	3			3		3		3
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				3	1	4		1	3		4		4
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			9	18	18	45		16	29	21	24		45
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.					2	2			2	2			2
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			1	9	5	15			15	5	10		15
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.				2	8	10		4	6	7	3		10
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			6	8	16	30		9	21	7	23		30
EASTERN ORTHODOX		4		4	1	9			9	5	4		9
EVANG. CONGREG.					9	9			9		9		9
EVANG. COVENANT				3	1	4			4	3	1		4
EVANG. FREE CHURCH				6	20	24	2		26	16	10		26
FRIENDS			2	11	8	21		4	17	6	15		21
JEWISH				12	1	13			13	12	1		13
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			31	19	23	73		5	68	44	29		73
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			62	35	23	120		10	110	54	66		120
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			5	11	61	77		4	73	18	59		77
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		1		5	2	8		5	3	7	1		8
MENNONITE, BRETHREN			1		5	6		1	5	1	5		6
MENNONITE CHURCH			3	10	4	16	1	2	15	8	9		17
METHODIST, A.M.E.			2	11	5	18		3	15	5	13	1	17
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			1		2	3		2	1		3		3
METHODIST, UNITED		1	20	93	65	179		54	125	66	113		179
MORAVIAN			2	1		3		1	2	3			3
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND			2	1	1	4		2	2		4		4
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.			1	3		4		1	3	3	1		4
PRESBY., U.S.A.		3	36	106	152	296	1	49	248	110	187		297
PROT. EPISCOPAL	1	7	31	80	33	151	1	30	122	43	109		152
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			12		10	22		1	21		22		22
REFORMED IN AMER.		1		3	10	14			14	6	8		14
ROMAN CATHOLIC	31	27	250	340	35	657	26	150	533	296	387		683
UNITARIAN UNIV.				2		2		1	1	2			2
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			3	41	19	63		18	45	31	32		63
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			6	81	103	163	27	40	150	49	141		190
OTHER DENOMINATIONS		1	61	221	245	441	87	35	493	147	381	2	526

TABLE N. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1985)

By Denomination of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGLICAN	6	6				1	1	1	1			5
BAPTIST	2			1				1			1	
LUTHERAN	7	6										
PRESBYTERIAN						3		2				
ROMAN CATHOLIC	107	1								1		2
UNITED CHURCH	2	67				1	1	2			1	1
OTHER	2	10				1						2
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY							4	3		1		11
BAPTIST, AMER.				6		4	13	4			3	25
BAPTIST, CONSERV.				1						4		11
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				1			2					7
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.												1
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				400			23	12		16		30
BRETHREN CHURCH										2		1
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF							2	1				1
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.				2	3	1	13	9		2	1	14
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				2								
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON							4	4		1	1	5
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.						1	5	2				2
CHURCH OF NAZARENE				2	1	1	7	2		2		14
EASTERN ORTHODOX							1					4
EVANG. CONGREG.												9
EVANG. COVENANT						1	1	1				1
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						2	4	1				8
FRIENDS					1		8	1			1	10
JEWISH						8		3				2
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						47	2	7		1		16
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						79	11	13		3		14
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						9	4	4		2		3
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.				1		1						5
MENNONITE, BRETHREN								2				3
MENNONITE CHURCH							7	3				7
METHODIST, A.M.E.						2	2	2		10		2
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION							1					2
METHODIST, UNITED				1	2	4	98	20		14	2	36
MORAVIAN						1					1	1
NEW CHURCH												
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND					1			1				2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.							1	3				
PRESBY., U.S.A.				1		5	38	119		11	2	112
PROT. EPISCOPAL						3	14	10	19	24	3	77
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN								1				10
REFORMED IN AMER.				1		3	1	5				3
ROMAN CATHOLIC				1		2	21	16	1	479	25	138
UNITARIAN UNIV.												2
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST					1	3	11	7		1	6	33
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED							64	4		16	1	98
OTHER DENOMINATIONS				7	6	43	61	80	1	6	10	269

TABLE O. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	7	70	49	23	23	151	21	14	158	70	102		172
FEMALE WHITE	1						1		1		1		1
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	1		4	1	1	4	4	1	4	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	9	71	51	24	23	155	23	15	163	74	104	4	174
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR													
MALE WHITE	2	12	12	7	11	39	5	5	39	18	26		44
FEMALE WHITE		2	5	2		9			9	4	5		9
MALE BLACK			1		1	2		1	1	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK		1				1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	2	16	18	9	12	52	5	6	51	24	33	1	56
ACADEMIC DEAN													
MALE WHITE	5	39	41	24	23	118	14	6	126	56	76		132
FEMALE WHITE		4	4	2	1	11		1	10	5	6		11
MALE BLACK	2		1	1		2	2		4	1	3	3	1
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	7	43	47	27	24	132	16	7	141	63	85	3	145
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
MALE WHITE	4	16	21	12	11	57	7	4	60	24	40		64
FEMALE WHITE		5	5	2	9	21		4	17	16	5		21
MALE BLACK			1	1		2			2	1	1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER		1				1			1		1		1
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	4	22	27	16	20	82	7	8	81	41	48	1	88
REGISTRAR													
MALE WHITE	2	14	9	9	16	44	6	3	47	18	32		50
FEMALE WHITE	2	28	24	12	5	63	8	6	65	36	35		71
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	4	3		9		1	8	5	4	2	7
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER			2			2			2		2		2
TOTAL	5	43	39	24	21	118	14	10	122	59	73	2	130
BUSINESS OFFICER													
MALE WHITE	4	32	25	13	19	83	10	2	91	39	54		93
FEMALE WHITE	2	17	11	6		35	1	4	32	12	24		36
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3		2	1	2	1	1	2
MALE OTHER		1		1		2			2	2			2
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	6	50	37	22	19	123	11	8	126	55	79	1	133
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT													
MALE WHITE		28	30	16	16	86	4	6	84	41	49		90
FEMALE WHITE		4	3	3		10		2	8	5	5		10
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1		1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL		32	33	20	16	97	4	8	93	47	54	1	100

TABLE O. (continued)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	131-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
MALE WHITE		7	3	6	8	23	1	2	22	9	15		24
FEMALE WHITE		4	6	6	5	21		2	19	12	9		21
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL		12	9	12	13	45	1	4	42	22	24		46
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	5	21	54	26	36	135	7	19	123	67	75		142
FEMALE WHITE		19	33	21	14	84	3	15	72	38	49		87
MALE BLACK			1	2	2	5		2	3	2	3		5
FEMALE BLACK				1	1	2			2	1	1		2
MALE OTHER		2	1		3	6		1	5	5	1		6
FEMALE OTHER				2		2			2		2		2
TOTAL	5	42	89	52	56	234	10	37	207	113	131		244

TABLE F. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Denominational Affiliation of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	5	4	4	6	4	10	12	10	8	41	6	19
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK			1								1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	8	41	7	21
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	2		1	2	2	2	2	3	1	11	1	6
FEMALE WHITE							3		1	3	1	1
MALE BLACK							1					1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER	1											
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3		1	2	2	2	6	3	2	14	2	9
ACADEMIC DEAN												
MALE WHITE	3	2	5	9	2	7	9	9	5	34	4	13
FEMALE WHITE				1		1	1			4	2	1
MALE BLACK												2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER											1	
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3	2	5	10	2	8	10	9	5	38	7	16
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
MALE WHITE				2			3	3	2	23	3	10
FEMALE WHITE			1	2		2	6	3	2	3	1	1
MALE BLACK							1					1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			1	4		2	10	6	4	26	4	13
REGISTRAR												
MALE WHITE	2	2	1	4		1	6	2	3	9		6
FEMALE WHITE	2		4	1	1	7	4	5	2	17	5	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK			1		1		2	1			1	2
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												2
TOTAL	4	2	6	5	2	8	12	8	5	26	6	18
BUSINESS OFFICER												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	6	2	7	6	9	5	17	2	8
FEMALE WHITE	2		1			2	2		2	11	3	6
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK							1					2
MALE OTHER							1			1		
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	29	5	16
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT												
MALE WHITE			4	5	2	9	8	8	5	14	5	11
FEMALE WHITE							1		1	3	1	2
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL			4	5	2	9	9	8	6	17	6	14

TABLE F (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
MALE WHITE				4	2		2	3		1		
FEMALE WHITE			1	1		2	4	4	1	2	2	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER										1		
TOTAL			1	5	2	2	6	7	1	4	2	3
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	3		1	6	6	2	15	17	4	40	10	22
FEMALE WHITE	2	1	5		3	3	9	13	3	24	3	15
MALE BLACK			1				2	2				
FEMALE BLACK							1	1				
MALE OTHER			1				1	3		1		
FEMALE OTHER												2
TOTAL	5	1	8	6	9	5	28	36	7	65	13	39

TABLE 8. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	11	240	319	219	372	1085	76	142	1019	537	624	2	1159
FEMALE WHITE		76	16	13	8	56	7	9	54	27	36		63
MALE BLACK	4	4	8	20	2	34	4	3	35	21	17	13	25
FEMALE BLACK		1	3			4			4	1	3	1	3
MALE OTHER		3	7	3	3	14	2	1	15	6	10		16
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	15	274	353	255	385	1193	89	155	1127	592	690	16	1266
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	8	152	117	66	176	483	36	69	450	220	299	1	518
FEMALE WHITE		18	27	22	13	76	4	10	70	46	34		80
MALE BLACK	2	2	8	11	5	26	2	8	20	18	10	12	16
FEMALE BLACK				2		2			2	2		2	
MALE OTHER		4	2	2	6	13	1	1	13	8	6		14
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	10	176	154	103	200	600	43	88	555	294	349	15	628
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	10	81	64	57	90	277	25	20	282	133	169	3	299
FEMALE WHITE		24	42	26	35	122	5	21	106	62	65		127
MALE BLACK	1	1	4	7	6	18	1	4	15	8	11	2	17
FEMALE BLACK		1	3	1	1	6		2	4	5	1	3	3
MALE OTHER		1	5	2	8	15	1	1	15	8	8		16
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	11	108	118	93	140	438	32	48	422	216	254	8	462
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	5	44	36	14	22	112	9	13	108	62	59	2	119
FEMALE WHITE	1	11	10	5	6	30	3	4	29	13	20		33
MALE BLACK	2			2	1	3	2		5	2	3	3	2
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1		1	
MALE OTHER		2		1		3			3	2	1		3
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	8	57	46	23	29	149	14	17	146	80	83	6	157
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	62	588	549	451	737	2222	165	223	2164	925	1462	6	2381
FEMALE WHITE	15	148	141	134	139	543	34	83	494	254	323		577
MALE BLACK	1	14	35	24	26	99	1	22	78	59	41	23	77
FEMALE BLACK	1	4	14	9	4	31	1	7	25	14	18	3	29
MALE OTHER		17	10	19	51	94	3	8	89	58	39		97
FEMALE OTHER		2	2		5	9			9	5	4		9
TOTAL	79	773	751	637	962	2998	204	343	2859	1315	1887	32	3170
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	44	615	671	474	754	2380	178	308	2250	1182	1376	45	2513
TOTAL # PART-TIME	79	773	751	637	962	2998	204	343	2859	1315	1887	32	3170
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	25	222	200	163	270	812	68	93	787	381	499	11	869
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	69	837	871	637	1024	3192	246	401	3037	1563	1875	56	3382
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.6	9.5	13.1	18.2	24.5	16.5	15.4	13.3	16.8	16.6	16.2	12.0	16.5

TABLE 8. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.		PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	12	16	27	142	22	99	144		88	50	130	43	172
FEMALE WHITE	4	3	1	2	1		7		6	8	13	2	11
MALE BLACK			3				8		3	3	1	3	12
FEMALE BLACK			1				1						2
MALE OTHER	1		2	1					1	1		1	6
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	17	19	34	145	23	99	160		98	62	144	49	203
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	18	11	6	60	10	32	32		15	18	109	1	65
FEMALE WHITE	4		2	4	3	4	14		6	1	21	5	10
MALE BLACK			2			2	6		1	1		1	12
FEMALE BLACK													2
MALE OTHER	1		2	2		2	2		1		1		3
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	23	11	12	66	13	40	54		23	20	131	7	92
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	7	2	2	32	7	14	7		20	4	106	2	33
FEMALE WHITE	3	3	2	11	2	8	17		17	1	30	8	13
MALE BLACK			2		1	1	5		1	1		1	5
FEMALE BLACK			1						1	1			3
MALE OTHER			1	1		2	2		3		1	1	3
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	10	5	8	44	10	25	31		42	7	137	12	57
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	5			7		8	1		6	3	64		14
FEMALE WHITE	1	1		4	1	2	3		2	3	14		
MALE BLACK							2						1
FEMALE BLACK													1
MALE OTHER						1					2		
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	6	1		11	1	11	6		8	6	80		16
PART-TIME FACULTY													
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	35	11	64	272	36	67	253		117	40	463	133	350
FEMALE WHITE	12	3	17	48	8	13	78		36	18	130	44	81
MALE BLACK			13	2	2	2	19		9	2	4	1	37
FEMALE BLACK			1				7		1	1	1	4	15
MALE OTHER	1		6	8		3	13		16	1	9	3	27
FEMALE OTHER			1	2		1					2		3
TOTAL	48	14	102	332	46	86	370		179	62	609	185	513
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	56	36	54	266	47	175	251		171	95	492	68	368
TOTAL # PART-TIME	48	14	102	332	46	86	370		179	62	609	185	513
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	20	4	23	98	11	23	88		43	15	184	52	140
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV	76	40	77	364	58	198	339		214	110	676	120	508
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	9.8	14.6	15.6	30.7	15.6	13.7	15.0	.0	19.8	10.3	9.0	13.5	20.4

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE	6	35	33	21	18	101	12	7	106	43	70		113
FEMALE WHITE		15	9	4	1	25	4	3	26	8	21		29
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1			2	2	1	3	1	3	3	1
MALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
FEMALE OTHER		1		1		1	1		2		2		2
TOTAL	8	52	44	26	19	130	19	11	138	53	96	3	146
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		8	5	5	4	21	1	3	19	5	17		22
FEMALE WHITE		16	5	5	6	32		2	30	10	22		32
MALE BLACK			1			1		1		1		1	
FEMALE BLACK			1			1			1		1		1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER			1			1			1	1			1
TOTAL		24	13	10	10	56	1	6	51	17	40	1	56
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		1	2	3	6	11	1	1	11	6	6		12
FEMALE WHITE		6	6	3	3	17	1	2	16	8	10		18
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK													
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER					1	1			1		1		1
TOTAL		7	8	6	10	29	2	3	28	14	17		31
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
MALE WHITE		1	1	1	2	5			5		5		5
FEMALE WHITE		9	11	8	7	32	3	1	34	17	18		35
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK			2			2		1	1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL		11	14	9	9	40	3	2	41	19	24	1	42
CATALOGER													
MALE WHITE		3	2	4	2	10	1	1	10	6	5		11
FEMALE WHITE		10	10	9	9	36	2	2	36	16	22		38
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK	1						1		1		1	1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER					2	2		1	1	1	1		2
TOTAL	1	13	12	13	13	48	4	4	48	23	[illegible]	1	51
OTHER													
MALE WHITE		1	8	12	18	37	2	8	31	23	16	1	38
FEMALE WHITE		5	17	13	17	47	5	6	46	32	20		52
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK				1	1	2			2	2			2
MALE OTHER		1			1	2		1	1	2			2
FEMALE OTHER		1	1		1	3			3	2	1		3
TOTAL		8	26	26	38	91	7	15	83	61	37	1	97
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	3	22	8	6		33	6	3	36	13	26		[illegible]
FEMALE WHITE	4	25	15	7	8	48	11	3	56	26	33		[illegible]
MALE BLACK													
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1	1		1	
MALE OTHER													
FEMALE OTHER	2	1		1		3	1		4	3	1		4
TOTAL	9	48	23	15	8	85	18	6	97	43	60	1	102
FULL-TIME	9	115	117	90	99	394	36	41	389	187	243	7	423
PART-TIME	9	48	23	15	8	85	18	6	97	43	60	1	102
PART-TIME EQUIV.	3	22	12	6	5	39	9	3	46	21	28	1	48
TOTAL INC. P.T. EQUIV.	12	137	129	96	104	433	45	44	435	208	271	8	471

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1985)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		4	6	4	6	8	7	6	27	2	10
FEMALE WHITE	3					1	2		1	9	1	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK									1			1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER										1		1
TOTAL	5		4	6	4	7	10	7	8	37	3	16
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE			2	1		1	2	1	1	6		2
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	1	6
MALE BLACK												1
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER								1				
TOTAL	1		3	2	2	3	4	3	2	14	1	9
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1			2		1	1			1		3
FEMALE WHITE			1	1	1	1	4	3	1	3		
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1		1	3	1	2	5	3	1	4		4
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE					1		1			1		
FEMALE WHITE	2		1	5			2	3	2	5	1	5
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK									1			1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER										1		
TOTAL	2		1	5	1		3	3	3	7	1	6
CATALOGER												
MALE WHITE	1						1		2	3		3
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	4	1	2	6	4	2	7		2
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER							1					1
TOTAL	2		1	4	1	2	8	4	4	10		6
OTHER												
MALE WHITE				6		2	6		2	5		15
FEMALE WHITE	1	1	1	5			6	6	4	12	1	9
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK								1			1	
MALE OTHER	1						1					
FEMALE OTHER	1								1			1
TOTAL	3	1	1	11		2	13	7	7	17	2	25
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE		1	1			1	2		1	14	1	4
FEMALE WHITE		2		3	1	3		2	2	18	5	9
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER	1									3		
TOTAL	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	3	35	6	14
TOTALS												
FULL-TIME	14	1	11	31	9	16	43	27	25	89	7	66
PART-TIME	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	3	35	6	14
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	1	1	2	1	2		1	1	16	2	7
TOTAL INC. P.T. EQUIV.	15	2	12	33	10	18	43	28	26	105	9	73

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	397+	14101+	16919+	21037+	30161+	75717+	6898+	11619+	70995+	34863+	47751+	921+	81693+
% OF TOTAL	10	19	21	28	26	23	33	29	23	22	25	27	23
PER STUDENT	1065	1667	1554	1672	1250	1454	1577	2176	1389	1341	1568	1361	1465
ENDOWMENT	1146+	13760+	26249+	18894+	26027+	84631+	1446+	13116+	72960+	42808+	43268+	463+	85613+
% OF TOTAL	28	18	32	25	22	26	7	33	23	27	22	13	25
PER STUDENT	3073	1626	2410	1501	1079	1626	330	2457	1428	1647	1421	684	1535
GIFTS & GRANTS	1305+	36212+	31585+	29290+	51961+	139919+	10435+	10593+	139761+	69454+	80900+	1958+	148396+
% OF TOTAL	32	48	38	39	45	42	50	26	45	43	42	57	42
PER STUDENT	3500	4280	2900	2328	2153	2687	2385	1984	2735	2672	2657	2892	2661
CONT. SERVICES	988+	5966+	3113+	414+	7+	9515+	972+	290+	10198+	4144+	6344+		10487+
% OF TOTAL	24	8	4	1		3	5	1	3	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	2650	705	286	33		183	222	54	200	159	208		188
OTHER SOURCES	204+	4959+	4563+	5802+	7594+	21973+	1149+	4483+	18639+	8615+	14506+	92+	23030+
% OF TOTAL	5	7	6	8	7	7	5	11	6	5	8	3	7
PER STUDENT	546	586	419	461	315	422	263	840	365	331	476	135	413
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4041+	74998+	82429+	75437+	115750+	331754+	20900+	40101+	312553+	159884+	192770+	3434+	349220+
PER STUDENT	10833	8865	7569	5995	4797	6372	4777	7511	6116	6151	6331	5072	6263
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	1056+	10620+	9478+	11809+	21981+	52110+	2833+	1238+	53705+	24522+	30421+	128+	54815+
TOTAL REVENUES	5097+	85618+	91907+	87245+	137730+	383864+	23733+	41339+	366258+	184406+	223190+	3562+	404035+

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	397+	14101+	16919+	21037+	30161+	75717+	6898+	11619+	70995+	34863+	47751+	921+	81693+
% OF TOTAL	10	19	21	28	26	23	33	29	23	22	25	27	23
PER STUDENT	1281	2164	2110	2401	1911	2076	2362	2891	2007	1834	2343	1518	2107
ENDOWMENT	1146+	13760+	26249+	18894+	26027+	84631+	1446+	13116+	72960+	42808+	43268+	463+	85613+
% OF TOTAL	28	18	32	25	22	26	7	33	23	27	22	13	25
PER STUDENT	3698	2112	3274	2157	1649	2321	495	3264	2063	2253	2123	763	2208
GIFTS & GRANTS	1305+	36212+	31585+	29290+	51961+	139919+	10435+	10593+	139761+	69454+	80900+	1958+	148396+
% OF TOTAL	32	48	38	39	45	42	50	26	45	43	42	57	42
PER STUDENT	4211	5558	3940	3344	3292	3837	3574	2636	3952	3655	3969	3225	3827
CONT. SERVICES	988+	5966+	3113+	414+	7+	9515+	972+	290+	10198+	4144+	6344+		10487+
% OF TOTAL	24	8	4	1		3	5	1	3	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	3188	916	388	47		261	333	72	288	218	311		270
OTHER SOURCES	204+	4959+	4563+	5802+	7594+	21973+	1149+	4483+	18639+	8615+	14506+	92+	23030+
% OF TOTAL	5	7	6	8	7	7	5	11	6	5	8	3	7
PER STUDENT	657	761	569	662	481	603	393	1115	527	453	712	151	594
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	4041+	74998+	82429+	75437+	115750+	331754+	20900+	40101+	312553+	159884+	192770+	3434+	349220+
PER STUDENT	13035	11512	10282	8611	7333	9097	7157	9978	8837	8413	9457	5657	9005
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	1056+	10620+	9478+	11809+	21981+	52110+	2833+	1238+	53705+	24522+	30421+	128+	54815+
TOTAL REVENUES	5097+	85618+	91907+	87245+	137730+	383864+	23733+	41339+	366258+	184406+	223190+	3562+	404035+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	134+	6628+	11837+	19013+	30161+	62150+	5624+	10018+	57756+	27603+	40170+	921+	66852+
% OF TOTAL	7	15	19	27	26	22	33	28	22	20	26	27	23
PER STUDENT	753	1270	1392	1640	1250	1356	1476	2123	1286	1197	1512	1361	1366
ENDOWMENT	764+	10069+	23833+	18143+	26027+	77585+	1252+	12833+	66003+	41767+	37069+	463+	78374+
% OF TOTAL	38	23	37	26	22	28	7	35	25	30	24	13	27
PER STUDENT	4290	1929	2803	1565	1079	1693	328	2720	1470	1811	1396	684	1601
GIFTS & GRANTS	1028+	23644+	24776+	28415+	51961+	120683+	9141+	9932+	119891+	62871+	66952+	1958+	127866+
% OF TOTAL	51	54	39	40	45	43	54	27	46	45	43	57	44
PER STUDENT	5776	4529	2914	2450	2153	2634	2399	2105	2670	2726	2521	2892	2612
CONT. SERVICES		115+	157+	60+	7+	299+	39+	61+	277+	175+	163+		338+
% OF TOTAL													
PER STUDENT		22	18	5		7	10	13	6	8	6		7
OTHER SOURCES	106+	3532+	3005+	5395+	7594+	18712+	920+	3428+	16204+	8017+	11614+	92+	19540+
% OF TOTAL	5	8	5	8	7	7	5	9	6	6	7	3	7
PER STUDENT	593	677	353	465	315	408	241	726	361	348	437	135	399
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2031+	43988+	63608+	71026+	115750+	279428+	16976+	36272+	260131+	140434+	155970+	3434+	292970+
PER STUDENT	11412	8427	7481	6125	4797	6099	4454	7686	5792	6088	5872	5072	5985
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	120+	6411+	7319+	11432+	21981+	45250+	2014+	1066+	46197+	22151+	25112+	128+	47136+
TOTAL REVENUES	2151+	50400+	70927+	82458+	137730+	324678+	18990+	37339+	306329+	162585+	181082+	3562+	340106+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	134+	6628+	11837+	19013+	30161+	62150+	5624+	10018+	57756+	27603+	40170+	921+	66852+
% OF TOTAL	7	15	19	27	26	22	33	28	22	20	26	27	23
PER STUDENT	938	1714	1897	2351	1911	1962	2292	2867	1886	1648	2312	1518	1995
ENDOWMENT	764+	10069+	23833+	18143+	26027+	77585+	1252+	12833+	66003+	41767+	37069+	463+	78374+
% OF TOTAL	38	23	37	26	22	28	7	35	25	30	24	13	27
PER STUDENT	5340	2603	3819	2243	1649	2450	510	3673	2155	2494	2133	763	2338
GIFTS & GRANTS	1028+	23644+	24776+	28415+	51961+	120683+	9141+	9932+	119891+	62871+	66952+	1958+	127866+
% OF TOTAL	51	54	39	40	45	43	54	27	46	45	43	57	44
PER STUDENT	7190	6113	3971	3514	3292	3811	3725	2843	3914	3754	3853	3225	3815
CONT. SERVICES		115+	157+	60+	7+	299+	39+	61+	277+	175+	163+		338+
% OF TOTAL													
PER STUDENT		30	25	7		9	16	17	9	10	9		10
OTHER SOURCES	106+	3532+	3005+	5395+	7594+	18712+	920+	3428+	16204+	8017+	11614+	92+	19540+
% OF TOTAL	5	8	5	8	7	7	5	9	6	6	7	3	7
PER STUDENT	738	913	482	667	481	591	375	981	529	479	668	151	583
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	2031+	43988+	63608+	71026+	115750+	279428+	16976+	36272+	260131+	140434+	155970+	3434+	292970+
PER STUDENT	14205	11372	10194	8783	7333	8823	6918	10381	8493	8385	8977	5657	8741
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	120+	6411+	7319+	11432+	21981+	45250+	2014+	1066+	46197+	22151+	25112+	128+	47134+
TOTAL REVENUES	2151+	50400+	70927+	82458+	137730+	324678+	18990+	37339+	306329+	162585+	181082+	3562+	340106+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBT. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	990+	461+	1588+	5946+	565+	2532+	9988+	4476+	2442+	13851+	2602+	21363+
% OF TOTAL	20	13	21	14	10	13	27	12	14	27	23	39
PER STUDENT	1366	781	1215	550	609	904	1896	1022	2301	2276	1565	2052
ENDOWMENT	79+	1132+	2344+	6753+	3150+	4063+	8839+	21458+	7869+	7161+	3831+	13066+
% OF TOTAL	2	32	31	16	54	20	24	57	46	14	34	24
PER STUDENT	109	1919	1794	625	3390	1451	1678	4900	7416	1177	2305	1255
GIFTS & GRANTS	2329+	1824+	3351+	26426+	1995+	12703+	14914+	10085+	5525+	18202+	4236+	14276+
% OF TOTAL	46	51	44	64	34	63	41	27	32	36	38	26
PER STUDENT	3212	3091	2564	2445	2147	4537	2831	2303	5207	2991	2549	1372
CONT. SERVICES	1292+		12+			143+			37+	8858+	20+	10+
% OF TOTAL	25					1				17		
PER STUDENT	1782		9			51			35	1456	12	1
OTHER SOURCES	382+	168+	378+	2169+	78+	707+	2793+	1739+	1136+	3108+	462+	5840+
% OF TOTAL	8	5	5	5	1	4	8	5	7	6	4	11
PER STUDENT	527	285	289	201	84	253	530	397	1071	511	278	561
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5071+	3585+	7673+	41294+	5788+	20148+	36534+	37758+	17008+	51179+	11150+	54555+
PER STUDENT	6994	6077	5870	3821	6230	7196	6935	8623	16030	8411	6709	5241
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	317+	118+	1100+	8718+	640+	4276+	3221+	4318+	2953+	7362+	1917+	10475+
TOTAL REVENUES	5388+	3703+	8773+	50012+	6428+	24425+	39754+	42076+	19961+	58541+	13067+	65031+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	990+	461+	1588+	5946+	565+	2532+	9988+	4476+	2442+	13851+	2602+	21363+
% OF TOTAL	20	13	21	14	10	13	27	12	14	27	23	39
PER STUDENT	1882	1384	1840	790	947	1129	2878	1544	2768	2923	2413	3198
ENDOWMENT	79+	1132+	2344+	6753+	3150+	4063+	8839+	21458+	7869+	7161+	3831+	13066+
% OF TOTAL	2	32	31	16	54	20	24	57	46	14	34	24
PER STUDENT	150	3401	2716	897	5276	1811	2547	7402	8921	1511	3554	1956
GIFTS & GRANTS	2329+	1824+	3351+	26426+	1995+	12703+	14914+	10085+	5525+	18202+	4236+	14276+
% OF TOTAL	46	51	44	64	34	63	41	27	32	36	38	26
PER STUDENT	4427	5477	3883	3511	3341	5664	4297	3479	6264	3842	3929	2137
CONT. SERVICES	1292+		12+			143+			37+	8858+	20+	10+
% OF TOTAL	25					1				17		
PER STUDENT	2456		14			64			42	1869	19	1
OTHER SOURCES	382+	168+	378+	2169+	78+	707+	2793+	1739+	1136+	3108+	462+	5840+
% OF TOTAL	8	5	5	5	1	4	8	5	7	6	4	11
PER STUDENT	726	505	438	288	131	315	805	600	1288	656	428	874
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5071+	3585+	7673+	41294+	5788+	20148+	36534+	37758+	17008+	51179+	11150+	54555+
PER STUDENT	9641	10766	8891	5486	9695	8983	10525	13024	19284	10802	10343	8167
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	317+	118+	1100+	8718+	640+	4276+	3221+	4318+	2953+	7362+	1917+	10475+
TOTAL REVENUES	5388+	3703+	8773+	50012+	6428+	24425+	39754+	42076+	19961+	58541+	13067+	65031+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	3653+	8660+	15282+	15191+	7590+	13671+	6857+	11710+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	24	23	23	20	20	31
PER STUDENT	1044	2388	1792	1652	1510	1181	976	1469
ENDOWMENT	3044+	7803+	23974+	12508+	3444+	17776+	11658+	5870+
% OF TOTAL	14	28	38	19	11	26	33	15
PER STUDENT	870	2151	2812	1361	685	1536	1659	736
GIFTS & GRANTS	11311+	7335+	17809+	31260+	20118+	32140+	15038+	15342+
% OF TOTAL	53	27	28	48	62	46	43	40
PER STUDENT	3234	2022	2089	3400	4003	2777	2141	1925
CONT. SERVICES	1353+	942+	3090+	2282+	571+	453+	130+	1667+
% OF TOTAL	6	3	5	3	2	1		4
PER STUDENT	387	260	362	248	114	39	18	209
OTHER SOURCES	2105+	2710+	3237+	3960+	909+	5105+	1429+	3666+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	5	6	3	7	4	10
PER STUDENT	602	742	380	431	181	441	203	460
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	21466+	27449+	63393+	65201+	32633+	69146+	35111+	38254+
PER STUDENT	6137	7568	7435	7092	6493	5974	4998	4800
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2496+	4127+	10009+	10916+	6544+	9555+	4774+	6521+
TOTAL REVENUES	23962+	31576+	73402+	76118+	39177+	78701+	39885+	44775+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	12253+	5435+	26129+	31900+
% OF TOTAL	23	28	24	22
PER STUDENT	1876	2658	1483	1233
ENDOWMENT	9130+	3645+	27643+	44213+
% OF TOTAL	17	19	25	30
PER STUDENT	1398	1782	1569	1709
GIFTS & GRANTS	23843+	7059+	50086+	58931+
% OF TOTAL	44	37	46	40
PER STUDENT	3651	3452	2844	2278
CONT. SERVICES	6508+	1409+	174+	1423+
% OF TOTAL	12	7		1
PER STUDENT	997	689	10	55
OTHER SOURCES	2594+	1532+	5996+	11851+
% OF TOTAL	5	8	5	8
PER STUDENT	397	749	340	458
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	54329+	19079+	110028+	148318+
PER STUDENT	8319	9330	6247	5732
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	6779+	3624+	17938+	23769+
TOTAL REVENUES	61108+	22703+	127966+	172087+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	3653+	8660+	15282+	15191+	7590+	13671+	6857+	11710+
% OF TOTAL	17	32	24	23	23	20	20	31
PER STUDENT	1458	3351	2563	2248	2015	1588	1398	2579
ENDOWMENT	3044+	7803+	23974+	12508+	3444+	17776+	11658+	5870+
% OF TOTAL	14	38	38	19	11	26	33	15
PER STUDENT	1223	3020	4178	1851	915	2065	2376	1293
GIFTS & GRANTS	11311+	7335+	17809+	31260+	20118+	32140+	15038+	15342+
% OF TOTAL	53	27	28	48	62	46	43	40
PER STUDENT	4545	2839	3104	4626	5342	3734	3065	3379
CONT. SERVICES	1353+	942+	3090+	2282+	571+	453+	130+	1667+
% OF TOTAL	6	3	5	3	2	1		4
PER STUDENT	543	364	539	338	152	53	26	367
OTHER SOURCES	2105+	2710+	3237+	3960+	909+	5105+	1429+	3666+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	5	6	3	7	4	10
PER STUDENT	846	1049	564	586	241	593	291	807
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	21466+	27449+	63393+	65201+	32633+	69146+	35111+	38254+
PER STUDENT	8624	10623	11048	9649	8665	8034	7157	8426
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2496+	4127+	10009+	10916+	6544+	9555+	4774+	6521+
TOTAL REVENUES	23962+	31576+	73402+	76118+	39177+	78701+	39805+	44775+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	12253+	5435+	26129+	31900+
% OF TOTAL	23	28	24	22
PER STUDENT	6591	4455	2115	1965
ENDOWMENT	9130+	3645+	27643+	44213+
% OF TOTAL	17	19	25	30
PER STUDENT	4911	2988	2237	2723
GIFTS & GRANTS	23843+	7059+	50086+	58931+
% OF TOTAL	44	37	46	40
PER STUDENT	12826	5786	4054	3630
CONT. SERVICES	6508+	1409+	174+	1423+
% OF TOTAL	12	7		1
PER STUDENT	3501	1155	14	88
OTHER SOURCES	2594+	1532+	5996+	11851+
% OF TOTAL	5	8	5	8
PER STUDENT	1396	1256	485	730
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	54329+	19079+	110028+	148318+
PER STUDENT	29225	15639	8905	9136
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	6779+	3624+	17938+	23769+
TOTAL REVENUES	61108+	22703+	127966+	172087+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	2663+	7631+	10624+	11643+	6029+	13169+	5951+	10064+
% OF TOTAL	16	32	23	23	22	20	19	31
PER STUDENT	960	2348	1760	1533	1301	1162	891	1374
ENDOWMENT	2965+	7627+	19951+	11311+	3075+	17461+	11205+	5241+
% OF TOTAL	18	32	43	22	11	26	35	16
PER STUDENT	1069	2347	3304	1490	664	1540	1677	716
GIFTS & GRANTS	8983+	5562+	12994+	25256+	18025+	31542+	13984+	13476+
% OF TOTAL	55	24	28	50	64	47	44	42
PER STUDENT	3239	1711	2152	3326	3891	2782	2093	1840
CONT. SERVICES	61+	20+	49+	40+	3+	4+	7+	155+
% OF TOTAL								
PER STUDENT	22	6	8	5	1		1	21
OTHER SOURCES	1723+	2651+	2282+	2651+	872+	4922+	998+	3532+
% OF TOTAL	11	11	5	5	3	7	3	11
PER STUDENT	622	816	378	349	188	434	149	482
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16395+	23490+	45901+	50902+	28004+	67099+	32146+	32468+
PER STUDENT	5912	7228	7602	6703	6044	5919	4812	4434
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2179+	3821+	7638+	7860+	6207+	9001+	4473+	6085+
TOTAL REVENUES	18574+	27311+	53539+	58762+	34210+	76100+	36618+	38553+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	3522+	3851+	26129+	28647+
% OF TOTAL	20	29	24	21
PER STUDENT	1466	2554	1483	1179
ENDOWMENT	3893+	2625+	27643+	43423+
% OF TOTAL	22	20	25	31
PER STUDENT	1621	1741	1569	1787
GIFTS & GRANTS	9001+	5423+	50086+	56173+
% OF TOTAL	52	41	46	41
PER STUDENT	3747	3596	2844	2312
CONT. SERVICES	65+		174+	60+
% OF TOTAL				
PER STUDENT	27		10	2
OTHER SOURCES	897+	1431+	5996+	10388+
% OF TOTAL	5	11	5	7
PER STUDENT	374	949	340	428
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17378+	13331+	110028+	138691+
PER STUDENT	7235	8840	6247	5709
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	1708+	2580+	17938+	23023+
TOTAL REVENUES	19086+	15911+	127966+	161715+

TABLE XX-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST' RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
STUDENT TUITION	2663+	7631+	10624+	11643+	6029+	13169+	5951+	10064+
% OF TOTAL	16	32	23	23	22	20	19	31
PER STUDENT	1357	3408	2608	2152	1762	1568	1281	2533
ENDOWMENT	2965+	7627+	19951+	11311+	3075+	17461+	11205+	5241+
% OF TOTAL	18	32	43	22	11	26	35	16
PER STUDENT	1510	3406	4098	2091	898	2079	2413	1319
GIFTS & GRANTS	8983+	5562+	12994+	25256+	18025+	31542+	13984+	13476+
% OF TOTAL	55	24	28	50	64	47	44	42
PER STUDENT	4576	2484	3190	4668	5267	3755	3011	3392
CONT. SERVICES	61+	20+	49+	40+	3+	4+	7+	155+
% OF TOTAL								
PER STUDENT	31	9	12	7	1		1	39
OTHER SOURCES	1723+	2651+	2282+	2651+	872+	4922+	998+	3532+
% OF TOTAL	11	11	5	5	3	7	3	11
PER STUDENT	878	1104	560	490	255	586	215	889
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16395+	23490+	45901+	50902+	28004+	67099+	32146+	32468+
PER STUDENT	8352	10491	11270	9409	8183	7989	6922	8172
STUDENT AID								
AUXILIARY ENT.	2179+	3821+	7638+	7860+	6207+	9001+	4473+	6085+
TOTAL REVENUES	18574+	27311+	53539+	58762+	34210+	76100+	36618+	38553+

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION	3522+	3851+	26129+	28647+
% OF TOTAL	20	29	24	21
PER STUDENT	1895	3157	2115	1765
ENDOWMENT	3893+	2625+	27643+	43423+
% OF TOTAL	22	20	25	31
PER STUDENT	2094	2152	2237	2675
GIFTS & GRANTS	9001+	5423+	50086+	56173+
% OF TOTAL	52	41	46	41
PER STUDENT	4842	4445	4054	3460
CONT. SERVICES	65+		174+	60+
% OF TOTAL				
PER STUDENT	35		14	4
OTHER SOURCES	897+	1431+	5996+	10388+
% OF TOTAL	5	11	5	7
PER STUDENT	483	1173	485	640
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17378+	13331+	110028+	138691+
PER STUDENT	9348	10927	8905	8543
STUDENT AID				
AUXILIARY ENT.	1708+	2580+	17938+	23023+
TOTAL REVENUES	19086+	15911+	127966+	161715+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	962+	21782+	23999+	23792+	30722+	94437+	6820+	7654+	93603+	44944+	56312+	1163+	100093+
% OF TOTAL	27	30	31	33	29	30	33	22	31	30	31	33	30
PER STUDENT	2578	2575	2204	1891	1273	1814	1559	1434	1832	1729	1850	1719	1795
PER FACULTY	15765	25152	30611	34135	32136	30424	26129	19328	31527	29923	30227	21153	30240
INSTRUCTION	1573+	32383+	33795+	32313+	54201+	145109+	9156+	18606+	135658+	72185+	82080+	1645+	152619+
% OF TOTAL	44	45	44	45	50	47	44	53	46	48	45	46	46
PER STUDENT	4217	3828	3103	2568	2246	2787	2093	3485	2655	2777	2696	2430	2737
PER FACULTY	25783	37393	43106	46360	56695	46749	35080	46985	45692	48059	44058	29914	46109
LIBRARY	417+	6845+	7293+	7502+	8748+	28659+	2147+	4556+	26250+	13771+	17035+	351+	30454+
% OF TOTAL	12	9	10	10	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	10	9
PER STUDENT	1118	809	670	596	363	550	491	853	514	530	559	519	546
PER FACULTY	6837	7904	9302	10764	9151	9233	8225	11505	8841	9168	9144	6387	9201
OPERAT. & MAINT.	628+	11479+	11180+	9003+	13753+	43332+	2711+	4115+	41928+	18560+	27483+	400+	45643+
% OF TOTAL	18	16	15	12	13	14	13	12	14	12	15	11	14
PER STUDENT	1685	1357	1027	715	570	832	620	771	821	714	903	591	819
PER FACULTY	10303	13255	14261	12917	14386	13960	10387	10391	14122	12357	14752	7279	13789
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3580+	72488+	76268+	72610+	107424+	311537+	20833+	34931+	297439+	149460+	182910+	3560+	328809+
PER STUDENT	9598	8568	7003	5770	4452	5984	4762	6543	5821	5750	6007	5259	5897
PER FACULTY	58687	83704	97280	104175	112368	100366	79821	88210	100181	99507	98180	64734	99338
STUDENT AID	225+	2221+	2554+	3694+	4474+	12879+	290+	5734+	7434+	6555+	6613+	12+	13157+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1076+	12319+	10837+	10773+	22425+	54909+	2522+	1353+	56078+	25211+	32220+	155+	57276+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4881+	87028+	89660+	87078+	134324+	379325+	23644+	42019+	360950+	181226+	221743+	3727+	399242+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	962+	21782+	23999+	23792+	30722+	94437+	6820+	7654+	93603+	44944+	56312+	1163+	100093+
% OF TOTAL	27	30	31	33	29	30	33	22	31	30	31	33	30
PER STUDENT	3102	3343	2994	2716	1946	2590	2336	1904	2647	2365	2763	1917	2581
PER FACULTY	15765	25152	30611	34135	32136	30424	26129	19328	31527	29923	30227	21153	30240
INSTRUCTION	1573+	32383+	33795+	32313+	54201+	145109+	9156+	18606+	135658+	72185+	82080+	1645+	152619+
% OF TOTAL	44	45	44	45	50	47	44	53	46	48	45	46	46
PER STUDENT	5073	4970	4215	3689	3434	3979	3136	4630	3836	3798	4027	2711	3936
PER FACULTY	25783	37393	43106	46360	56695	46749	35080	46985	45692	48059	44058	29914	46109
LIBRARY	417+	6845+	7293+	7502+	8748+	28659+	2147+	4556+	26250+	13771+	17035+	351+	30454+
% OF TOTAL	12	9	10	10	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	10	9
PER STUDENT	1345	1051	910	856	554	786	735	1134	742	725	836	579	785
PER FACULTY	6837	7904	9302	10764	9151	9233	8225	11505	8841	9168	9144	6387	9201
OPERAT. & MAINT.	638+	11479+	11180+	9003+	13753+	43332+	2711+	4115+	41928+	18560+	27483+	400+	45643+
% OF TOTAL	18	16	15	12	13	14	13	12	14	12	15	11	14
PER STUDENT	2027	1762	1395	1028	871	1188	928	1024	1185	977	1348	660	1177
PER FACULTY	10303	13255	14261	12917	14386	13960	10387	10391	14122	12357	14752	7279	13789
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	3580+	72488+	76268+	72610+	107424+	311537+	20833+	34931+	297439+	149460+	182910+	3560+	328809+
PER STUDENT	11548	11126	9513	8289	6805	8543	7135	8692	8410	7865	8974	5866	8479
PER FACULTY	58689	83704	97280	104175	112368	100366	79821	88210	100181	99507	98180	64734	99338
STUDENT AID	225+	2221+	2554+	3694+	4474+	12879+	290+	5734+	7434+	6555+	6613+	12+	13157+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1076+	12319+	10837+	10773+	22425+	54909+	2522+	1353+	56078+	25211+	32220+	155+	57276+
TOTAL EXPEND.	4881+	87028+	89660+	87078+	134324+	379325+	23644+	42019+	360950+	181226+	221743+	3727+	399242+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	532+	13843+	19292+	23122+	30722+	81709+	5803+	7081+	80431+	40434+	47078+	1163+	86349+
% OF TOTAL	29	32	32	34	29	31	34	22	32	31	31	33	31
PER STUDENT	2990	2652	2269	1994	1273	1783	1523	1501	1791	1753	1772	1719	1764
PER FACULTY	19714	30028	35013	36242	32136	33487	30224	21076	35016	33416	33107	21153	33507
INSTRUCTION	863+	19770+	27015+	29854+	54201+	124229+	7473+	16583+	115120+	62415+	69287+	1645+	130057+
% OF TOTAL	47	46	45	43	50	47	44	52	46	47	46	46	47
PER STUDENT	4845	3787	3177	2575	2246	2711	1961	3514	2563	2706	2609	2430	2657
PER FACULTY	31940	43885	49029	46793	56695	50914	38922	49353	50117	51583	48725	29914	50468
LIBRARY	195+	3956+	5924+	7201+	8748+	24252+	1773+	4270+	21755+	12128+	13897+	351+	25673+
% OF TOTAL	11	9	10	10	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	10	9
PER STUDENT	1094	758	697	621	363	529	465	905	484	526	523	519	524
PER FACULTY	7214	8582	10752	11287	9151	9939	9234	12707	9471	10023	9773	6387	9962
OPERAT. & MAINT.	255+	5541+	7462+	8665+	13753+	33688+	1987+	3776+	31899+	16446+	19229+	400+	35275+
% OF TOTAL	14	13	12	13	13	13	12	12	13	13	13	11	13
PER STUDENT	1433	1062	878	747	570	735	521	800	710	713	724	591	721
PER FACULTY	9444	12020	13542	13581	14386	13807	10348	11238	13887	13592	13522	7279	13688
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	1845+	43110+	59693+	68842+	107424+	263878+	17036+	31710+	249204+	131422+	149491+	3560+	277353+
PER STUDENT	10363	8259	7020	5937	4452	5759	4470	6720	5549	5697	5628	5259	5666
PER FACULTY	68320	93515	108335	107903	112368	108147	88729	94374	108491	108614	105127	64734	107626
STUDENT AID		1443+	2444+	3694+	4474+	11848+	208+	5734+	6322+	6048+	6009+	12+	12045+
AUXILIARY ENT.	150+	5756+	7437+	10419+	22425+	44585+	1602+	953+	45234+	22122+	24064+	155+	46032+
TOTAL EXPEND.	1994+	50310+	69574+	82956+	134324+	320311+	18846+	38397+	300760+	159592+	179565+	3727+	335430+

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION	532+	13843+	19292+	23122+	30722+	81709+	5803+	7081+	80431+	40434+	47078+	1163+	86349+
% OF TOTAL	29	32	32	34	29	31	34	22	32	31	31	33	31
PER STUDENT	3722	3579	3092	2859	1946	2580	2365	2027	2626	2414	2710	1917	2576
PER FACULTY	19714	30028	35013	36242	32136	33487	30224	21076	35016	33416	33107	21153	33507
INSTRUCTION	863+	19770+	27015+	29854+	54201+	124229+	7473+	16583+	115120+	62415+	69287+	1645+	130057+
% OF TOTAL	47	46	45	43	50	47	44	52	46	47	46	46	47
PER STUDENT	6032	5111	4329	3692	3434	3923	3045	4746	3759	3727	3988	2711	3880
PER FACULTY	31948	42865	49029	46793	56695	50914	38922	49353	50117	51583	48725	29914	50468
LIBRARY	195+	3956+	5924+	7201+	8748+	24252+	1773+	4270+	21755+	12128+	13897+	351+	25673+
% OF TOTAL	11	9	10	10	8	9	10	13	9	9	9	10	9
PER STUDENT	1362	1023	949	890	554	766	722	1222	710	724	800	579	766
PER FACULTY	7214	8582	10752	11287	9151	9939	9234	12707	9471	10023	9773	6387	9962
OPERAT. & MAINT.	255+	5541+	7462+	8665+	13753+	33688+	1987+	3776+	31899+	16446+	19229+	400+	35275+
% OF TOTAL	14	13	12	13	13	13	12	12	13	13	13	11	13
PER STUDENT	1783	1433	1196	1071	871	1064	810	1081	1041	982	1107	660	1052
PER FACULTY	9444	12020	13542	13581	14386	13807	10348	11238	13887	13592	13522	7279	13688
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	1845+	43110+	59693+	68842+	107424+	263878+	17036+	31710+	249204+	131422+	149491+	3560+	277353+
PER STUDENT	12900	11145	9566	8513	6805	8332	6942	9075	8136	7847	8604	5866	8275
PER FACULTY	68320	93515	108335	107903	112368	108147	88729	94374	108491	108614	105127	64734	107626
STUDENT AID		1443+	2444+	3694+	4474+	11848+	208+	5734+	6322+	6048+	6009+	12+	12045+
AUXILIARY ENT.	150+	5756+	7437+	10419+	22425+	44585+	1602+	953+	45234+	22122+	24064+	155+	46032+
TOTAL EXPEND.	1994+	50310+	69574+	82956+	134324+	320311+	18846+	38397+	300760+	159592+	179565+	3727+	335430+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1108+	565+	2974+	7966+	1532+	6025+	9680+	10961+	5443+	12636+	4119+	19352+
% OF TOTAL	20	19	36	22	27	31	29	33	35	27	36	35
PER STUDENT	1528	957	2276	737	1649	2152	1837	2503	5130	2077	2478	1859
PER FACULTY	16539	19468	36718	22315	25537	31544	28057	55358	48171	18973	36132	39983
INSTRUCTION	3048+	1803+	3834+	20289+	2687+	9797+	16438+	16205+	5998+	19515+	4794+	22881+
% OF TOTAL	56	61	46	55	48	50	49	48	39	42	42	42
PER STUDENT	4204	3057	2933	1877	2892	3499	3120	3701	5653	3207	2885	2198
PER FACULTY	45488	62184	47334	56831	44784	51292	47646	81845	53078	29301	42056	47275
LIBRARY	328+	253+	639+	3247+	708+	1547+	3882+	2515+	1435+	4453+	894+	5254+
% OF TOTAL	6	9	8	9	13	8	12	8	9	10	8	10
PER STUDENT	453	429	489	300	762	553	737	574	1352	732	538	505
PER FACULTY	4903	8728	7884	9096	11803	8101	11253	12702	12696	6685	7840	10856
OPERAT. & MAINT.	933+	331+	838+	5542+	705+	2376+	3558+	3849+	2536+	9435+	1483+	7245+
% OF TOTAL	17	11	10	15	13	12	11	11	16	20	13	13
PER STUDENT	1287	562	641	513	759	849	675	879	2390	1551	872	696
PER FACULTY	13930	11427	10347	15525	11745	12441	10313	19439	22445	14167	13010	14970
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5418+	2952+	8285+	37045+	5632+	19745+	33558+	33530+	15412+	46039+	11290+	54733+
PER STUDENT	7473	5004	6339	3428	6063	7052	6370	7657	14526	7566	6793	5258
PER FACULTY	80860	101808	102283	103766	93869	103378	97270	169343	136391	69127	99037	113084
STUDENT AID	106+	556+	89+	1410+	25+	480+	3466+	777+	465+	1005+	157+	2744+
AUXILIARY ENT.	472+	171+	1001+	8413+	521+	4179+	3136+	6791+	2902+	10773+	1358+	9605+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5996+	3679+	9375+	46868+	6178+	24405+	40160+	41098+	18779+	57817+	12806+	67083+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NN-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1984-85)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1108+	565+	2974+	7966+	1532+	6025+	9680+	10961+	5443+	12636+	4119+	19352+
% OF TOTAL	20	19	36	22	27	31	29	33	35	27	36	35
PER STUDENT	2107	1695	3446	1058	2567	2686	2789	3781	6172	2667	3821	2897
PER FACULTY	16539	19468	36718	22315	25537	31544	28057	55358	48171	18973	36132	39983
INSTRUCTION	3048+	1803+	3834+	20289+	2687+	9797+	16438+	16205+	5998+	19515+	4794+	22881+
% OF TOTAL	56	61	46	55	48	50	49	48	39	42	42	42
PER STUDENT	5794	5415	4443	2695	4501	4368	4736	5590	6800	4119	4447	3425
PER FACULTY	45488	62184	47334	56831	44784	51292	47646	81845	53078	29301	42056	47275
LIBRARY	328+	253+	639+	3247+	708+	1547+	3882+	2515+	1435+	4453+	894+	5254+
% OF TOTAL	6	9	8	9	13	8	12	8	9	10	8	10
PER STUDENT	624	760	740	431	1186	690	1119	868	1627	940	829	787
PER FACULTY	4903	8728	7884	9096	11803	8101	11253	12702	12696	6685	7840	10856
OPERAT. & MAINT.	933+	331+	838+	5542+	705+	2376+	3558+	3849+	2536+	9435+	1483+	7245+
% OF TOTAL	17	11	10	15	13	12	11	11	16	20	13	13
PER STUDENT	1774	995	971	736	1180	1059	1025	1328	2876	1991	1376	1085
PER FACULTY	13930	11427	10347	15525	11745	12441	10313	19439	22445	14167	13010	14970
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5418+	2952+	8285+	37045+	5632+	19745+	33558+	33530+	15412+	46039+	11290+	54733+
PER STUDENT	10300	8866	9600	4922	9434	8803	9668	11566	17474	9717	10473	8193
PER FACULTY	80860	101808	102283	103766	93869	103378	97270	169343	136391	69127	99037	113084
STUDENT AID	106+	556+	89+	1410+	25+	480+	3466+	777+	465+	1005+	157+	2746+
AUXILIARY ENT.	472+	171+	1001+	8413+	521+	4179+	3136+	6791+	2902+	10773+	1358+	9605+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5996+	3679+	9375+	46868+	6178+	24405+	40160+	41098+	18779+	57817+	12806+	67083+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	4577+	8071+	18564+	19150+	10090+	19325+	8067+	13386+
% OF TOTAL	23	31	31	30	33	30	25	36
PER STUDENT	1314	2227	2177	2083	2008	1670	1148	1680
PER FACULTY	19232	31107	34061	28204	29589	31577	25389	36081
INSTRUCTION	11030+	11598+	26451+	28992+	14630+	28885+	16308+	16390+
% OF TOTAL	54	45	44	46	47	46	51	44
PER STUDENT	3151	3195	3102	3154	2911	2496	2321	2056
PER FACULTY	46111	44747	48533	42699	42902	47197	51122	44177
LIBRARY	1924+	2664+	5486+	5497+	2515+	6224+	3711+	2783+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	8
PER STUDENT	550	735	643	598	500	538	528	349
PER FACULTY	8050	10336	10067	8096	7377	10170	11634	7502
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2746+	3602+	9508+	9372+	3759+	9029+	3603+	4425+
% OF TOTAL	14	14	16	15	12	14	11	12
PER STUDENT	785	993	1115	1019	748	780	513	555
PER FACULTY	11491	13906	17446	13802	11023	14754	11293	11927
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	20287+	25933+	60009+	63011+	30994+	63463+	31689+	36984+
PER STUDENT	5800	7150	7038	6854	6167	5483	4511	4640
PER FACULTY	84884	100128	110108	92800	90890	103698	99338	99687
STUDENT AID	1211+	1724+	1089+	2422+	1094+	3528+	1598+	501+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2569+	3995+	12040+	10688+	6986+	10230+	4645+	6277+
TOTAL EXPEND.	24068+	31653+	73138+	76122+	39074+	77222+	37931+	43763+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	16029+	4800+	35257+	38091+
% OF TOTAL	31	29	33	28
PER STUDENT	2454	2347	2019	1471
PER FACULTY	24697	22643	34255	31577
INSTRUCTION	21428+	7094+	48703+	67843+
% OF TOTAL	42	42	46	50
PER STUDENT	3281	3469	2765	2624
PER FACULTY	33017	33465	46920	56334
LIBRARY	5055+	2028+	8988+	12589+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	774	991	510	487
PER FACULTY	7788	9564	8659	10447
OPERAT. & MAINT.	8743+	2900+	13191+	18498+
% OF TOTAL	17	17	12	14
PER STUDENT	1339	1418	749	715
PER FACULTY	13471	13681	12708	15351
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	51254+	16823+	106440+	137020+
PER STUDENT	7848	8226	6043	5296
PER FACULTY	78974	79353	102543	113710
STUDENT AID	1042+	2294+	2740+	6803+
AUXILIARY ENT.	9922+	3257+	16337+	25393+
TOTAL EXPEND.	62219+	22373+	125516+	169217+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	4597+	8071+	18564+	19150+	10090+	19325+	8067+	13386+
% OF TOTAL	23	31	31	30	33	30	25	36
PER STUDENT	1847	3126	3235	2834	2679	2245	1644	2948
PER FACULTY	19232	31189	34061	28204	29589	31577	25289	36081
INSTRUCTION	11030+	11590+	26451+	28992+	14630+	28885+	16308+	16390+
% OF TOTAL	54	45	44	46	47	46	51	44
PER STUDENT	4428	4485	4610	4291	3885	3356	3324	3610
PER FACULTY	46111	44747	48533	42699	42902	47197	51122	44177
LIBRARY	1924+	2664+	5486+	5497+	2515+	6224+	3711+	2783+
% OF TOTAL	9	10	9	9	8	10	12	8
PER STUDENT	773	1031	956	814	668	723	757	613
PER FACULTY	8050	10285	10067	8096	7377	10170	11634	7502
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2746+	3602+	9508+	9372+	3759+	9029+	3603+	4425+
% OF TOTAL	14	14	16	15	12	14	11	12
PER STUDENT	1103	1374	1657	1387	998	1049	734	975
PER FACULTY	11491	13906	17446	13802	11023	14754	11293	11927
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	20287+	25933+	60009+	63011+	30994+	63463+	31689+	36984+
PER STUDENT	8151	10036	10458	9325	8230	7373	6459	8146
PER FACULTY	84884	100138	110108	92800	90890	103698	99338	99687
STUDENT AID	1211+	1724+	1089+	2422+	1094+	3528+	1598+	501+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2569+	3995+	12040+	10688+	6986+	10230+	4645+	6277+
TOTAL EXPEND.	24068+	31653+	73138+	76122+	39074+	77222+	37931+	43763+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	16029+	4800+	35557+	38051+
% OF TOTAL	31	29	33	28
PER STUDENT	8622	3935	2878	2344
PER FACULTY	24697	22643	34255	31577
INSTRUCTION	21428+	7094+	48703+	67883+
% OF TOTAL	42	42	46	50
PER STUDENT	11527	5815	3942	4182
PER FACULTY	33017	33465	46920	56334
LIBRARY	5055+	2028+	8988+	12589+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	2719	1662	727	775
PER FACULTY	7788	9564	8659	10447
OPERAT. & MAINT.	8743+	2900+	13191+	18498+
% OF TOTAL	17	17	12	14
PER STUDENT	4703	2377	1068	1139
PER FACULTY	13471	13681	12708	15351
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	51254+	16823+	106440+	137020+
PER STUDENT	27571	13789	8614	8440
PER FACULTY	78974	79353	102543	113710
STUDENT AID	1042+	2294+	2740+	6803+
AUXILIARY ENT.	9922+	3257+	16337+	25393+
TOTAL EXPEND.	62219+	22373+	125516+	169217+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	3483+	7323+	14082+	15360+	9162+	18888+	7166+	12043+
% OF TOTAL	23	32	31	32	34	31	25	38
PER STUDENT	1258	2253	2332	2023	1978	1666	1073	1644
PER FACULTY	20282	33438	44005	30782	33076	32233	26738	41242
INSTRUCTION	7973+	10223+	20989+	22894+	12556+	28070+	15053+	13947+
% OF TOTAL	54	45	46	47	46	46	52	44
PER STUDENT	2875	3145	3476	3015	2710	2476	2253	1904
PER FACULTY	46353	46679	65589	45879	45327	47900	56167	47762
LIBRARY	1595+	2333+	4136+	4263+	2191+	6014+	3475+	2017+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	9	9	8	10	12	6
PER STUDENT	575	718	685	561	473	530	520	275
PER FACULTY	9276	10651	12926	8543	7911	10263	12967	6908
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1813+	3052+	6131+	6183+	3295+	8420+	3092+	3690+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	14	13	12	14	11	12
PER STUDENT	654	939	1015	814	711	743	463	504
PER FACULTY	10541	13935	19159	12390	11894	14369	11537	12637
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	14870+	22930+	45337+	48699+	27204+	61392+	28786+	31696+
PER STUDENT	5362	7055	7509	6413	5872	5415	4309	4328
PER FACULTY	86452	104703	141679	97593	98208	104764	107410	108549
STUDENT AID	1105+	1566+	385+	2346+	1091+	3528+	1536+	499+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2097+	3110+	8529+	6841+	5823+	9791+	4460+	5535+
TOTAL EXPEND.	18072+	27606+	54251+	57886+	34118+	74711+	34782+	37730+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	6150+	3536+	35557+	36467+
% OF TOTAL	35	30	33	28
PER STUDENT	2560	2345	2019	1501
PER FACULTY	32197	26189	34255	33860
INSTRUCTION	7924+	5063+	48703+	62538+
% OF TOTAL	45	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	3299	3358	2765	2574
PER FACULTY	41486	37506	46920	58067
LIBRARY	1805+	1426+	8988+	12033+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	751	945	510	495
PER FACULTY	9450	10559	8659	11173
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1818+	1729+	13191+	16951+
% OF TOTAL	10	15	12	13
PER STUDENT	757	1146	749	698
PER FACULTY	9516	12805	12708	15739
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17696+	11753+	106440+	127989+
PER STUDENT	7367	7794	6043	5268
PER FACULTY	92649	87060	102543	118838
STUDENT AID	586+	1722+	2740+	6800+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1603+	2218+	16337+	24426+
TOTAL EXPEND.	19886+	15694+	125516+	159215+

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1984-85)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
ADMINISTRATION	3408+	7323+	14082+	15360+	9162+	18888+	7166+	12043+
% OF TOTAL	23	32	31	32	34	31	25	38
PER STUDENT	1777	3271	3457	2839	2677	2249	1543	3031
PER FACULTY	20282	33438	44005	30782	33076	32233	26738	41242
INSTRUCTION	7973+	10223+	20909+	22894+	12556+	28070+	15053+	13947+
% OF TOTAL	54	45	46	47	46	46	52	44
PER STUDENT	4062	4566	5153	4232	3669	3342	3241	3510
PER FACULTY	46353	46679	65509	45879	45327	47900	56167	47762
LIBRARY	1595+	2333+	4136+	4263+	2191+	6014+	3475+	2017+
% OF TOTAL	11	10	9	9	8	10	12	6
PER STUDENT	813	1042	1016	788	640	716	748	508
PER FACULTY	9276	10651	12926	8543	7911	10263	12967	6908
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1813+	3052+	6131+	6183+	3295+	8420+	3092+	3690+
% OF TOTAL	12	13	14	13	12	14	11	12
PER STUDENT	924	1363	1505	1143	963	1002	666	929
PER FACULTY	10541	13935	19159	12390	11894	14369	11537	12637
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	14870+	22930+	45337+	48699+	27204+	61392+	28786+	31696+
PER STUDENT	7575	10241	11131	9002	7950	7309	6198	7978
PER FACULTY	86452	104703	141679	97593	98208	104764	107410	108549
STUDENT AID	1105+	1566+	385+	2346+	1091+	3528+	1536+	499+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2097+	3110+	8529+	6841+	5823+	9791+	4460+	5535+
TOTAL EXPEND.	18072+	27606+	54251+	57886+	34118+	74711+	34782+	37730+

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
ADMINISTRATION	6150+	3536+	35557+	36467+
% OF TOTAL	35	30	33	28
PER STUDENT	3308	2898	2878	2246
PER FACULTY	32197	26189	34255	33860
INSTRUCTION	7924+	5063+	48703+	62538+
% OF TOTAL	45	43	46	49
PER STUDENT	4262	4150	3942	3052
PER FACULTY	41486	37506	46920	58067
LIBRARY	1805+	1426+	8988+	12033+
% OF TOTAL	10	12	8	9
PER STUDENT	971	1168	727	741
PER FACULTY	9450	10559	8659	11173
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1818+	1729+	13191+	16951+
% OF TOTAL	10	15	12	13
PER STUDENT	978	1417	1068	1044
PER FACULTY	9516	12805	12708	15739
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	17696+	11753+	106440+	127989+
PER STUDENT	9519	9634	8614	7884
PER FACULTY	92649	87060	102543	118838
STUDENT AID	586+	1722+	2740+	6800+
AUXILIARY ENT.	1603+	2218+	16337+	24426+
TOTAL EXPEND.	19886+	15694+	125516+	159215+

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1984-85)

(Includes All Schools)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for													
books and periodicals	112+	2206+	2014+	2373+	2274+	8156+	825+	1672+	7309+	3535+	5446+	92+	8889+
per student	301	261	185	189	94	157	189	313	143	136	179	137	159
per faculty	1839	2547	2570	3406	2380	2628	3163	4223	2462	2354	2923	1680	2686
Total # books held	505+	4808+	5350+	4751+	4044+	17893+	1566+	3074+	16384+	7760+	11698+	212+	19247+
# acquired last year	7674	169101	134144	118163	114125	478619	64588	70117	473090	177558	365649	6982	536225
Periodicals received													
by subscription	1205	21957	19949	19883	17570	72849	7715	11044	69520	32077	48487	828	79736
by gift	374	4329	4065	3493	3977	14507	1731	639	15599	7068	9170	89	16149
Microform Units	2745	392464	224280	457520	605530	1546893	135646	211334	1471205	713752	968787	5383	1677156

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1984-85)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
Total spent for												
books and periodicals	186+	83+	160+	530+	208+	269+	1358+	577+	333+	1711+	180+	1758+
per student	257	142	123	49	225	96	258	132	314	281	109	169
per faculty	2781	2890	1986	1487	3480	1409	3938	2917	2951	2570	1582	3634
Total # books held	278+	188+	556+	1052+	435+	720+	2254+	1625+	739+	4028+	763+	3487+
# acquired last year	6692	3963	11060	41765	12461	15913	55571	25658	19007	137369	12413	90425
Periodicals received												
by subscription	1322	570	1640	4398	2323	2467	8648	6133	3527	16025	2444	14863
by gift	80	69	470	2138	732	1167	825	1018	742	1337	425	1984
Microform Units	8980	5367	5946	125337	32501	30345	318470	149458	24092	177429	19147	440844

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1984-85)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
Total spent for								
books and periodicals	703+	738+	1615+	1709+	790+	1686+	914+	822+
per student	201	204	189	186	157	146	130	103
per faculty	2945	2852	2964	2518	2318	2756	2865	2218
Total # books held	1231+	1845+	4738+	3906+	1798+	3109+	1457+	1371+
# acquired last year	30733	28377	99208	114866	39883	93512	98203	38425
Periodicals received								
by subscription	5084	7961	17008	15167	7732	13732	6680	7200
by gift	863	1112	2463	3257	1267	3968	2223	1085
Microform Units	45795	126209	422481	311459	105073	295747	124174	251601

LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	S.T.M. TH.M./	D.MIN.	PH.D. TH.D./
Total spent for				
books and periodicals	1662+	555+	2302+	3635+
per student	255	272	131	141
per faculty	2562	2620	2218	3017
Total # books held	3672+	1276+	5330+	7614+
# acquired last year	145166	24802	132745	175906
Periodicals received				
by subscription	17308	5158	23320	27063
by gift	2154	1004	6347	5002
Microform Units	298209	89005	410365	749314

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	4	44	40	21	23	116	16	13	119	55	77	4	128
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30349	42487	48550	50950	63645	50391	38830	64140	47334	51792	46988	40505	49255
HOUSING AVG.	6575	3978	4241	5748	4578	4954	1394	646	4946	6091	3402	2550	4584
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3746	2862	3811	5820	3947	4009	2581	3342	3890	4186	3586	6750	3745
PENSION AVG.	4759	4468	6934	7128	8934	6937	2718	7421	6316	7387	5739	4900	6473
TOTAL COMP. LOW	33067	31035	44726	47622	46904	31035	33067	56350	31035	34619	31035	34619	31035
HIGH	59848	86393	103662	96568	103219	103662	65000	102538	103662	102280	103662	70800	103662
AVG.	45429	53796	63536	69646	81104	66291	45523	75549	62487	69455	59715	54705	64057
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	1	6	13	8	12	39	1	5	35	17	23	1	39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28773	26923	33602	39383	45141	37311	28773	40530	36607	37108	37089	30000	37279
HOUSING AVG.		3417	1235		892	1212			1350	1533	922		1212
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2292	3813	3497	3607	3040	3428	2292	2877	3474	3440	3369	3000	3410
PENSION AVG.	5935	3374	4399	3948	5675	4542	5935	4804	4532	4514	4623	3000	4617
TOTAL COMP. LOW	37000	28300	22219	31217	36690	22219	37000	36000	22219	28300	22219	36000	22219
HIGH	37000	66360	64606	58031	91149	91149	37000	58625	91149	66360	91149	36000	91149
AVG.	37000	37527	42733	46938	54748	46492	37000	48291	45963	46595	46003	36000	46517
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	2	21	35	25	24	95	12	6	101	48	59	3	104
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22750	35494	39070	40314	44276	40489	31861	51778	38793	42964	36721	28167	39849
HOUSING AVG.		861	2258	2386	2092	1925	2004		2049	1470	2312		1990
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2706	2828	3169	3800	2952	3317	2206	3306	3185	3268	3131	4241	3162
PENSION AVG.		3935	4995	4827	6238	5315	1912	6253	4855	5743	4274	780	5053
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23311	27492	26991	32203	44515	26991	23311	46122	23311	34077	23311	23311	26991
HIGH	27600	57227	92007	81009	71975	92007	57623	92007	81009	92007	81009	48651	92007
AVG.	25456	43117	49492	51327	55857	51046	37982	61336	48882	53444	46437	33187	50054
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER	1	11	16	15	20	59	4	7	56	33	30	1	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23821	29127	26596	30251	33379	30198	27352	34154	29500	30425	29569	26375	30076
HOUSING AVG.	13500	723	2760	2080	890	1942			2047	1609	2050		1848
ADD. BEN. AVG.	13041	2669	2639	3853	2194	3010	2180	2464	3019	2884	3037	5264	2920
PENSION AVG.	5598	3978	3554	2934	4437	3969	1194	3557	3823	4266	3273	1583	3829
TOTAL COMP. LOW	55960	29164	27861	25834	30912	25834	27298	31545	25834	27861	25834	33222	25834
HIGH	55960	49498	64890	61209	67970	67970	33176	56948	67970	64890	67970	33222	67970
AVG.	55960	36498	35549	39118	40899	39120	30726	40176	38388	39185	37930	33222	38673
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	2	25	32	22	21	92	10	9	93	46	56	2	100
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17329	24557	20963	24310	29406	24053	25883	24821	24176	23452	24874	20381	24310
HOUSING AVG.		738	400		962	559			553	607	419		514
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1687	1909	1783	2516	2321	2139	1547	1737	2114	2049	2107	2632	2070
PENSION AVG.	1099	2249	2320	2635	3817	2772	1578	2319	2687	2681	2633	1044	2687
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16831	14891	14291	18590	26256	14291	16831	17874	14291	14891	14291	14891	14291
HIGH	23397	55658	51170	61124	74495	74495	50852	42064	74495	55658	74495	33222	74495
AVG.	20114	29453	25464	29461	36506	29523	29008	28877	29530	28789	30033	24057	29581

TABLE NN. (continued)

			SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER													
NUMBER	2	31	29	20	19	93	8	7	94	41	60	1	100
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20460	29302	31850	35657	44094	34402	28064	28952	34268	36787	31927	27375	33965
HOUSING AVG.		334	560	365	705	509		857	439	396	518		473
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2170	2246	3105	3873	2817	3041	1520	2135	2979	3085	2808	7545	2874
PENSION AVG.	1794	3055	4046	4538	6754	4497	2057	3534	4361	5024	3812	1643	4331
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22048	13666	14723	27397	43846	13666	22712	23246	13666	22048	13666	36563	13666
HIGH	26800	48739	83784	67917	81044	83784	40000	52101	83784	72929	83784	36563	83784
AVG.	24424	34937	39561	44432	54371	42449	31641	35477	42048	45292	39064	36563	41643
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT													
NUMBER		24	26	18	16	80	4	7	77	40	44	1	83
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		34050	35640	33834	41575	36180	30905	35193	35996	38150	33909	33760	35955
HOUSING AVG.		723	2037	2221	463	1411	1200		1529	961	1801		1418
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2752	3387	3038	2711	3090	1248	2189	3076	2898	3096	7033	2953
PENSION AVG.		3839	4704	3890	6204	4738	1177	3307	4683	5053	4128	2026	4599
TOTAL COMP. LOW		24400	27560	20816	33574	20816	29204	28176	20816	27560	20816	42819	20816
HIGH		57000	69285	75716	91710	91710	38000	49500	91710	64840	91710	42819	91710
AVG.		41364	45767	42983	50952	45419	34529	40688	45283	47063	42935	42819	44925
PUBLIC RELATIONS													
NUMBER		9	8	12	13	41	1	4	38	19	23		42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		23200	23592	23594	29651	25847	6427	32005	24687	27361	23751		25384
HOUSING AVG.		350		2163	808	735	9450		1042	647	1187		943
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2348	2504	2066	2242	2314	228	2526	2236	2284	2248		2264
PENSION AVG.		2528	3175	3076	3404	3104	2066	2511	3139	3447	2775		3079
TOTAL COMP. LOW		23906	21246	18171	16356	16356	18171	23650	16356	18637	16356		16356
HIGH		32452	37333	54450	71575	71575	18171	54450	71575	71575	46825		71575
AVG.		28426	29271	30899	36105	31999	18171	37042	31105	33739	29961		31670
OTHER													
NUMBER		12	62	44	56	169	5	31	143	92	82		174
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		25187	27158	26016	32274	28628	19982	30790	27857	30167	26374		28380
HOUSING AVG.		105	634	1646	3328	1771			2093	1334	2154		1720
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2104	2283	2559	2266	2344	2022	1842	2442	2383	2281		2335
PENSION AVG.		2245	3908	3511	4894	4087	1408	3244	4176	4236	3757		4010
TOTAL COMP. LOW		16384	16836	18225	21736	16717	16384	20000	16384	16384	18225		16384
HIGH		75003	61110	47894	75920	75920	27114	75920	75003	75920	75003		75920
AVG.		29641	33983	33731	42762	36831	23411	35876	36568	38119	34567		36445
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	34555	40015	41728	42559	49768	43997	35420	44115	43292	45223	41789	39623	43437

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	8	41	7	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		44151	46063	66453	53100	43581	60701	57549	47088		49096	51088
HOUSING AVG.			3762	2400	975	3136	4633	5120	9363		9795	4988
ADD. BEN. AVG.		566	3254	4152	1139	3462	3814	4088	7614		3129	5203
PENSION AVG.		3435	6572	9964	6974	5850	6159	12138	10336		7742	6547
TOTAL COMP. LOW		39952	34619	72114	49300	46725	56906	54457	51689		54467	31035
HIGH		52313	77944	96736	70140	67200	91178	96568	103662		87574	103219
AVG.		48152	59651	82969	62188	56029	75307	78894	74401		69762	67826
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	3		1	2	2	2	6	3	2	14	2	9
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			31544	47079	28500	32063	34965	44398	32443		36722	36898
HOUSING AVG.			10054	1200				3667	5000			1167
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2575	3831	2299	1338	2252	4998	9123		2944	2961
PENSION AVG.			5680	4708	2715	4434	4020	9106	6966		5142	4553
TOTAL COMP. LOW			49853	55255	28300	35076	31217	50549	40704		29101	22219
HIGH			49853	58381	38727	40592	52202	77128	66360		60514	91149
AVG.			49853	56818	33514	37834	41237	62169	53532		44808	45579
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	3	2	5	10	2	8	10	9	5	38	7	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		59454	40717	46145	33450	36264	46465	43906	37713		38519	36586
HOUSING AVG.				240	4000	1656		1889	6492		3857	4319
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1923	2554	2827	2713	3579	2443	3072	7150		2537	3639
PENSION AVG.		7175	6675	6313	6403	4583	4560	8082	7981		5628	4652
TOTAL COMP. LOW		45096	47406	47489	44634	36699	42831	49287	45146		29490	26991
HIGH		92007	53904	68477	48497	53610	66616	71975	68301		69275	81009
AVG.		68552	49946	55524	46566	46083	53468	56949	59335		50542	49197
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER			1	4		2	10	6	4	26	4	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			23109	38734		32986	29440	25333	26147		27487	33104
HOUSING AVG.								3250	5095		2444	2477
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1189	2914		3271	2220	1647	6056		2495	3202
PENSION AVG.			4160	5895		4653	2724	5142	5514		3810	3957
TOTAL COMP. LOW			28458	37198		39729	25834	27861	30507		33197	27298
HIGH			28458	59936		42090	50481	43014	64890		40020	67970
AVG.			28458	47542		40910	34383	35371	42812		36235	42739
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	4	2	6	5	2	8	12	8	5	26	6	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		40414	18930	28319	17500	24243	27321	23995	22789		17615	21736
HOUSING AVG.				480		500		625	5445			528
ADD. BEN. AVG.		829	1962	3244	1566	1578	1999	1596	3710		2178	2322
PENSION AVG.		2956	2957	3756	2979	2755	2682	3917	4265		2727	2271
TOTAL COMP. LOW		37545	14891	26256	18951	21500	19555	17820	23713		17678	14291
HIGH		50852	32111	42371	25137	51170	61124	74495	55658		27415	38148
AVG.		44199	23850	35798	22044	29075	32002	30134	36210		22519	26856

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	4	1	4	6	2	9	10	9	7	29	5	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		31319	34705	41576	30800	36689	33048	44845	33630		29586	34351
HOUSING AVG.				400	3650			1222	1464			375
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1683	2833	2959	3508	3623	2471	2645	4832		1801	3543
PENSION AVG.		2349	6782	6162	5802	3187	3785	8860	5987		5110	4257
TOTAL COMP. LOW		35251	32972	43846	41320	30320	27397	39991	13666		28395	20468
HIGH		35251	48739	68531	46200	57354	51773	81044	83784		51596	67917
AVG.		35251	44320	51098	43760	43499	39304	57572	45915		36497	42526
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER			4	5	2	9	9	8	6	17	6	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			39486	37958	29412	35634	36166	41581	36050		35398	36470
HOUSING AVG.				480	5839	1711		2313	4904			2200
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2260	3594	2225	3154	1569	2608	6056		2606	3739
PENSION AVG.			6538	6430	6103	4322	3414	7135	7226		4423	4378
TOTAL COMP. LOW			45272	33574	42038	27560	20816	39200	33043		36263	25410
HIGH			53778	64840	45118	62640	54302	67565	69285		50926	91710
AVG.			48284	48462	43578	44822	41149	53636	54235		42426	46787
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER			1	5	2	2	6	7	1	4	2	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			22000	32690	17769	18745	26732	25009	21140		23063	30253
HOUSING AVG.				1440	4500			1071				
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1858	3960	2423	2672	1500	1657	3624		909	3244
PENSION AVG.			5511	4165	3795	626	2896	4181	1501		2965	3577
TOTAL COMP. LOW			29369	29235	28158	18637	23650	21246	26265		26509	24860
HIGH			29369	71575	28814	25447	41317	40244	26265		27363	54450
AVG.			29369	42255	28486	22042	31128	31919	26265		26936	37074
OTHER												
NUMBER	5	1	8	6	9	5	28	36	7	65	13	39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		23809	25431	38151	20002	30122	32585	29246	24346		24546	26606
HOUSING AVG.			943	800	3892			2031	4536			3739
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1519	2090	3409	1397	3433	1864	1174	5129		2670	2556
PENSION AVG.		1786	4117	5871	3819	2833	3113	5487	5029		3356	4247
TOTAL COMP. LOW		27114	16836	33045	16717	30512	20000	21736	24091		21040	18930
HIGH		27114	45162	62831	39989	43070	75920	68005	[illegible]1110		52495	70602
AVG.		27114	32580	48231	29110	36388	37562	37937	3[illegible]040		30571	37148
ALL ADMIN. AVG.		48047	40852	52763	37865	42545	42869	46642	51058		40387	44001

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1985-86)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER	17	9	18	26	14	25	10	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	48305	54274	49308	46129	46382	48637	55279	50051
HOUSING AVG.	1534	8427	5982	4808	1654	5314	4606	4639
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1736	3190	4824	3464	3111	5553	3569	4091
PENSION AVG.	3662	7594	8073	6319	6486	6472	7124	6466
TOTAL COMP. LOW	36070	33067	45020	31357	50640	34619	37828	31035
HIGH	77490	102538	103662	102280	72114	90080	96736	103219
AVG.	55317	73485	68187	60720	57633	65976	70577	65247
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR								
NUMBER	2	4	8	8	6	3	4	5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	41584	41338	38474	36789	32243	32119	30305	44446
HOUSING AVG.		825	1882	413		2800	2500	1440
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1693	2985	3434	3796	2151	4648	3796	4155
PENSION AVG.	2756	5275	6525	3632	3776	3107	4551	5001
TOTAL COMP. LOW	43115	34960	36000	29998	29101	22219	28300	28477
HIGH	48950	58625	77128	64606	46727	55255	66360	91149
AVG.	46033	50422	50314	44630	38170	42674	41151	55042
ACADEMIC DEAN								
NUMBER	7	6	15	20	13	27	7	12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	48201	37454	37986	36984	37862	38806	47281	40520
HOUSING AVG.		6180	2908	1448	923	1845		2958
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2028	3141	3406	3046	2860	3866	1921	3457
PENSION AVG.	3721	4923	5913	4057	4652	4915	6021	5593
TOTAL COMP. LOW	38792	40356	29490	27492	41527	23311	34097	29760
HIGH	92007	69275	81009	70653	56357	68301	68477	68517
AVG.	53950	51697	50213	45535	46297	49432	55223	52528
DEAN OF STUDENTS								
NUMBER	2	5	9	15	6	15	5	6
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33125	32174	27089	30069	29340	28064	34433	33330
HOUSING AVG.		1700	2693	1653	1629	2753		1000
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1706	3068	3413	2863	2333	3590	1706	2919
PENSION AVG.	2133	4188	3915	3431	3187	4075	3769	4660
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32450	30507	27298	27978	29932	27861	31545	25834
HIGH	41476	56948	61209	55960	40250	64890	59736	67970
AVG.	36963	41130	37109	38017	36490	38483	39908	41908
REGISTRAR								
NUMBER	10	9	12	20	11	22	8	10
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33058	20140	24926	22878	23070	20558	29605	26033
HOUSING AVG.		1953	1482	165		109	1295	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1119	1774	2291	1920	2289	2070	2357	2961
PENSION AVG.	1992	2454	3904	2343	2865	2108	4152	2397
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21900	16831	18126	17360	21098	14291	21447	22700
HIGH	50852	40596	74495	39593	41757	37758	55658	61124
AVG.	36169	26321	32604	27306	28224	24846	37408	31390

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR				
NUMBER	22	9	49	34
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39645	48613	48174.	60420
HOUSING AVG.	4879	2750	5086	5372
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4887	1957	3419	4789
PENSION AVG.	4865	5086	7054	6606
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31035	45020	46725	46904
HIGH	86393	102538	96751	103662
AVG.	54276	58406	63732	79087
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR				
NUMBER	5	3	16	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30728	43123	33316	42604
HOUSING AVG.	3440		1041	893
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4685	1729	2747	4074
PENSION AVG.	3478	4471	3956	5534
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22219	43115	28300	31217
HIGH	66360	55902	60514	91149
AVG.	42332	49322	41060	53105
ACADEMIC DEAN				
NUMBER	13	4	44	34
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33980	42175	37907	46121
HOUSING AVG.	1000		1978	2437
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3368	2559	3364	3324
PENSION AVG.	3589	2302	5049	6674
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26991	40356	29490	32203
HIGH	57227	51275	68301	92007
AVG.	41937	47036	48299	58555
DEAN OF STUDENTS				
NUMBER	6	2	24	27
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28379	28373	28613	32147
HOUSING AVG.	800	1575	2753	1503
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4001	817	2943	3012
PENSION AVG.	3406	4316	3955	4081
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29255	33135	27978	25834
HIGH	49498	37026	64890	67970
AVG.	36586	35081	38264	40743
REGISTRAR				
NUMBER	12	5	42	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21039	32774	22252	26120
HOUSING AVG.	863		592	490
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2124	1635	2029	2360
PENSION AVG.	1874	2813	2869	2968
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14291	27198	18126	17820
HIGH	55658	42159	51170	74495
AVG.	25901	37222	27742	31939

TABLE PP. (continued)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	9	8	15	21	12	20	7	9	14	8	41	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31562	34807	36286	32205	30749	33625	36670	38063	25644	30481	33769	40398
HOUSING AVG.		750	543	348		1293			514	1144	428	447
ADD. BEN. AVG.	927	2941	3681	3182	2289	3462	2385	3074	2964	1318	3012	3576
PENSION AVG.	1665	5142	5696	3703	3726	4372	5690	4823	2827	2824	4516	5698
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20000	27397	13666	16604	22712	14723	25420	20468	13666	20000	22048	23246
HIGH	43019	61142	83784	72929	53080	68531	56124	67800	48739	52101	67237	83784
AVG.	34154	43640	46207	39439	36764	42751	44745	45960	31949	35767	41725	50119
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	4	8	11	18	6	22	5	10	14	5	35	26
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36969	35886	37901	35025	36548	34347	38735	36710	32214	34426	36098	38764
HOUSING AVG.		1010	3145	1692		2025			714	1856	1620	1419
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2144	2422	3546	2879	2444	3212	2756	3428	3282	2457	2877	3394
PENSION AVG.	2139	4144	6175	4359	4430	4462	5103	4539	3592	3652	4784	5502
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24400	28176	29204	32251	31970	25410	36896	20816	25410	24400	27560	20816
HIGH	51090	57000	75716	62640	51212	64840	55092	91710	61550	51090	63660	91710
AVG.	41251	43462	50768	43956	43422	44046	46594	44676	39802	42391	45379	49079
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	3	5	12	4	10	3	4	4	2	15	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29400	29333	26238	22657	25951	24062	34378	24525	23699	26985	23074	28241
HOUSING AVG.			630	1813		990	1600			1575	820	735
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1470	3158	1202	2169	2447	2860	1737	2127	3238	1504	2217	2283
PENSION AVG.	1470	3066	5229	2477	2795	2873	5367	1693	2168	2332	3168	3320
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32340	24860	29369	18171	26509	21246	16356	25384	23906	32340	16356	18637
HIGH	32340	54450	38796	41143	38116	46825	71575	31203	37333	32452	46825	71575
AVG.	32340	35558	33300	29116	31193	30785	43083	28344	29105	32396	29278	34579
OTHER												
NUMBER	5	11	31	37	15	34	20	21	9	8	68	84
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	37431	23689	26618	26987	27866	27371	36500	28004	24996	26461	27186	30391
HOUSING AVG.		1391	769	1288		1657		7436		158	1464	2363
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1951	2138	1759	2487	2555	3237	1572	2222	2592	1603	2442	2309
PENSION AVG.	1797	2638	4817	3257	3730	3787	4404	5579	1535	2284	4066	4549
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24948	20000	18300	16836	24267	18930	16384	24120	18300	24820	16717	20000
HIGH	75003	47456	68005	70610	47186	61110	75920	70602	75003	44180	61110	75920
AVG.	41179	29856	33963	34019	34150	36051	42475	43241	29122	30504	35158	39613
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	44848	43614	44994	40623	40297	42660	47546	46677	39033	41847	42268	47827

TABLE QQ. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	10	183	299	244	385	1050	71	134	987	523	598	16	1105
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21404	32118	34613	33859	36980	35068	29835	47855	32956	35588	33993	27604	34840
HOUSING AVG.	2500	3136	2126	1477	1616	1966	2153	30	2242	1636	2277	188	2004
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3679	2991	3018	3235	2857	3070	2140	2835	3036	2835	3166	950	3041
PENSION AVG.	2188	3785	4761	4231	5454	4883	2011	6118	4509	5025	4418	2837	4728
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10763	21898	15600	16923	29902	15600	10763	39071	10763	16923	10763	10763	15600
HIGH	48612	85503	79621	74331	69700	85503	54341	85503	71283	85503	74331	51774	85503
AVG.	29770	42031	44518	42802	46907	44988	36139	56838	42742	45084	43853	31579	44613
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	3	93	114	79	200	455	34	74	415	210	279	15	474
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15884	29321	31089	27504	29911	29682	28480	35145	28609	30328	29049	23902	29779
HOUSING AVG.		1052	854	1310	1371	1232	353		1380	856	1409	200	1202
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1033	2890	2013	2941	2946	2749	2127	2346	2769	2365	2961	1073	2757
PENSION AVG.	2152	3271	3897	3140	3957	3777	2225	4110	3591	4104	3343	2864	3695
TOTAL COMP. LOW	8808	25325	22536	10000	28510	10000	8808	29426	8808	10000	8808	8808	22536
HIGH	30000	53905	59527	57960	60005	60005	49257	59527	60005	59527	60005	39456	60005
AVG.	19069	36534	37853	34895	38184	37440	33185	41601	36350	37653	36762	28038	37433
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
NUMBER	4	39	72	68	140	301	22	35	288	151	172	8	315
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18943	26161	26433	24072	25134	25301	24515	27874	24928	25584	24952	19224	25400
HOUSING AVG.		690	1018	1095	1958	1491			1558	899	1820	375	1415
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2557	1626	2055	2850	2242	2270	2088	1698	2326	2165	2339	639	2299
PENSION AVG.	2271	2160	3418	2475	3642	3268	1541	2697	3205	3471	2869	2339	3171
TOTAL COMP. LOW	10338	18211	20121	22135	23948	18211	10338	23429	10338	18211	10338	10338	20121
HIGH	30742	43743	46326	38574	42589	46326	34180	46326	43934	46326	43743	28649	46326
AVG.	23770	30637	32923	30492	32976	32330	28143	32269	32017	32119	31980	22577	32285
INSTRUCTOR													
NUMBER	3	17	13	15	29	71	6	9	68	37	40	6	71
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13662	20451	32391	25721	22051	24474	16227	30324	22972	24539	23178	16239	24473
HOUSING AVG.		1578	1892	1215	552	1082	1470	433	1202	951	1261		1206
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1041	4135	2647	1846	1844	2571	1079	2513	2447	2327	2572	360	2631
PENSION AVG.	1027	2244	3364	2814	2419	2661	1394	3150	2485	3239	1937	2046	2606
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11587	18053	22518	20536	12200	12200	11587	20536	11587	12200	11587	11587	12200
HIGH	22000	39622	123330	65489	46652	123330	28787	65489	123330	65489	123330	23118	123330
AVG.	15730	28408	40293	31596	26865	30788	20170	36420	29106	31056	28948	18646	30917
ALL FAC. AVG.	24859	38455	41206	38788	41236	40591	33341	48222	38949	40700	39613	27074	40410

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	17	19	34	145	23	99	160	98	62	144	49	203
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11729	46175	32192	37014	32567	33971	39347	38008	28374		33096	34246
HOUSING AVG.	741		88	248	2227	1121		3069	8463		929	3636
ADD. BEN. AVG.	27252	1502	2848	3461	2315	2390	2775	2608	6366		2740	2954
PENSION AVG.		4213	4967	5386	5210	4532	4140	7550	6828		4807	4847
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	38125	24075	35067	31724	35732	16923	39737	35520		31420	15600
HIGH	65000	79621	52921	55916	70017	53718	74331	68195	71283		57596	66913
AVG.	39721	51891	40096	46109	42319	42014	46262	51236	50030		41572	40757
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	23	11	12	66	13	40	54	23	20	131	7	92
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18822	42528	27040	30349	28002	31001	33805	31909	28671		27393	26555
HOUSING AVG.	443		250	491	2283	946		2461	2560		2071	2632
ADD. BEN. AVG.	21551	1693	1934	3528	1733	1798	3142	1679	5599		1720	2436
PENSION AVG.	56	4359	4619	4257	3274	4478	3359	6200	5536		3986	3537
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22000	39890	27322	31966	26698	32222	29426	32319	34265		28315	10000
HIGH	49848	59527	38674	45281	45933	42983	57960	60005	53905		49535	50336
AVG.	40872	48580	33843	38625	35292	38223	40305	42248	42366		35170	35159
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	10	5	8	44	10	25	31	42	7	137	12	57
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13623	31330	23672	26218	20952	28557	26969	28184	23589		24013	20853
HOUSING AVG.	1170		375	355	3428	572		750	3574		1004	4609
ADD. BEN. AVG.	18784	1361	2031	2668	1981	1917	2023	1643	3647		2633	2360
PENSION AVG.	173	2656	3625	3681	3229	3896	2019	5255	4497		3523	3010
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28000	29434	18211	27333	22420	20121	23429	28370	28445		20425	22135
HIGH	52800	46326	36639	39000	34695	43743	38900	43934	41765		40378	42589
AVG.	33750	35347	29703	32922	29590	34942	31011	35832	35308		31173	30832
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	6	1		11	1	11	6	8	6	80		16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13380	26000		21818	19366	24731	23392	28347	16169			22881
HOUSING AVG.	800				5500	1145		2250	3946			869
ADD. BEN. AVG.	6853	837		2008	634	4105	2303	2946	4880			1572
PENSION AVG.		1950		1887	1365	2975	1069	4906	3596			2744
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14650	28787		18948	26865	26210	20536	18053	23122			12200
HIGH	29300	28787		31640	26865	51170	32960	48136	39622			65489
AVG.	21033	28787		25712	26865	32956	26764	38449	28590			28066
ALL FAC. AVG.	37125	47940	37167	41227	37338	39568	42630	45645	45978		39078	37268

TABLE 55. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1985-86)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	66	102	163	228	93	268	103	98
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	42794	35073	34936	32833	33034	34173	38647	32107
HOUSING AVG.	1164	3819	3045	1261	389	1863	718	3646
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1763	3031	3373	2549	2024	3693	3258	3120
PENSION AVG.	3318	5228	5847	4029	4699	4477	5419	4603
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32450	31305	15600	16923	29559	10763	21898	27206
HIGH	85503	66913	68195	64967	57596	74331	71283	64611
AVG.	49039	47151	47202	40673	40146	44206	48042	43476
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	34	27	56	88	70	108	60	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39676	27163	29479	28583	29326	27450	32007	27984
HOUSING AVG.	213	2633	1448	860	207	1656	333	2700
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1613	1685	2916	2364	2289	3305	2692	3752
PENSION AVG.	3441	3820	4247	2988	3820	3384	4556	3631
TOTAL COMP. LOW	38794	28315	26217	18400	22536	8808	26698	28835
HIGH	59527	50336	60005	43504	49535	57960	53905	50725
AVG.	44944	35302	38091	34795	35642	35796	39588	38067
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR								
NUMBER	30	20	44	60	37	64	35	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30414	21032	27221	25069	25632	23500	27613	21246
HOUSING AVG.	527	3883	625	1146	326	1165		5225
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1160	2177	1745	2638	1919	2435	2416	3167
PENSION AVG.	2132	2751	4203	2637	3578	2981	3661	3157
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21158	24206	27186	23000	22545	10338	22420	20425
HIGH	46326	35605	38430	39188	42189	41765	43934	42589
AVG.	34233	29843	33794	31490	31454	30081	33689	32794
INSTRUCTOR								
NUMBER	6	6	6	18	8	19	7	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24087	34483	24988	21822	22345	24128	22012	21374
HOUSING AVG.		650	2625	1889		632	571	2286
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5121	3089	2191	2361	1798	1670	3282	2142
PENSION AVG.	1376	3702	3411	3169	2634	1473	3048	2704
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26210	25894	27355	21125	22518	11587	18948	22457
HIGH	34494	65489	51170	46652	30512	123330	39622	33280
AVG.	30584	41923	33215	29241	26777	27903	28913	28506
ALL FAC. AVG.	43935	42652	43900	37439	36570	39583	42464	39638

FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	79	63	438	470
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27452	38612	31921	38807
HOUSING AVG.	3086	1127	1970	1086
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3780	2183	2928	3203
PENSION AVG.	3537	4357	4493	5543
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19606	28038	15600	16923
HIGH	71283	66913	70017	85503
AVG.	37856	46279	41312	49439
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	58	26	163	208
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27149	33214	28133	31160
HOUSING AVG.	1336	642	1469	1091
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3434	1364	2406	2999
PENSION AVG.	3249	3850	3799	3899
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23498	26757	25325	10000
HIGH	53905	50336	49590	60005
AVG.	35168	39070	35808	39149
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR				
NUMBER	15	16	106	164
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24986	30574	24381	25410
HOUSING AVG.	200	575	1914	1425
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2263	1169	2306	2355
PENSION AVG.	2177	2569	3324	3400
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18211	21158	20121	22135
HIGH	40149	43743	43934	46326
AVG.	29626	34886	31925	32589
INSTRUCTOR				
NUMBER	6	9	21	35
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	38883	18612	23640	24012
HOUSING AVG.	1450	2014	862	911
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3871	4806	1596	2358
PENSION AVG.	2678	2138	3087	2537
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22626	23122	12200	18053
HIGH	123330	33427	51170	65489
AVG.	46882	27570	29184	29819
ALL FAC. AVG.	36431	41559	38363	43065

TABLE TT. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER	3	29	34	22	19	94	13	9	98	38	69	3	104
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16435	25724	29171	29532	35104	29835	23026	39099	28081	31082	27865	22992	29181
HOUSING AVG.		764	2033	373	563	1041	952		1124	1009	1041		1059
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2154	2791	2515	3140	2979	2923	1832	2795	2790	3231	2548	2727	2792
PENSION AVG.	1163	2370	3454	3640	4736	3627	1442	3805	3321	3728	3160	1338	3420
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16100	15342	21010	22993	30988	15342	16100	34502	15342	22278	15342	16100	15342
HIGH	26235	63045	55947	56256	68195	68195	52932	61220	68195	63045	68195	48153	68195
AVG.	19751	31649	37173	36684	43382	37425	27252	45700	35316	39049	34614	27057	36453
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		13	11	8	10	41	1	4	38	14	28	1	41
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		18707	19970	21073	23671	20802	15267	27256	19977	22040	19985	23944	20590
HOUSING AVG.													
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1733	2436	2278	1715	2036	1221	1347	2087	1997	2027	2394	2008
PENSION AVG.		1719	2574	1715	3387	2389	305	3052	2264	2539	2240	2394	2338
TOTAL COMP. LOW		16635	13512	16793	19461	13512	16793	23606	13512	16635	13512	28732	13512
HIGH		31931	35400	38597	42350	42350	16793	42350	38597	38597	42350	28732	42350
AVG.		22158	24981	25066	28774	25227	16793	31655	24329	26576	24252	28732	24936
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		4	7	5	10	25	1	3	23	13	13		26
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		15118	20184	19663	22047	19927	22360	24942	19379	19973	20069		20021
HOUSING AVG.					134	54			58		103		52
ADD. BEN. AVG.		649	1866	2157	1850	1764	845	2625	1612	1266	2191		1729
PENSION AVG.		1002	1209	1860	2797	1957	816	2119	1886	1744	2083		1913
TOTAL COMP. LOW		12225	18243	14317	19397	12225	24021	25918	12225	12225	14317		12225
HIGH		25135	29940	33200	36796	36796	24021	33200	36796	34418	36796		36796
AVG.		16769	23259	23680	26828	23702	24021	29686	22935	22982	24446		23714
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN													
NUMBER		8	10	7	9	32	2	2	32	15	19	1	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		14692	13538	15099	18987	15669	14038	17351	15462	16192	15085	22232	15372
HOUSING AVG.		158				39			39		66		38
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1024	2686	1629	2337	2030	1269	2470	1955	1551	2328	2223	1978
PENSION AVG.		1373	805	1388	2264	1471	1025	1112	1466	1805	1161	2223	1421
TOTAL COMP. LOW		10062	10000	12100	11898	10000	14598	15185	10000	10062	10000	26678	10000
HIGH		20698	26678	30462	51457	51457	18063	26678	51457	32025	51457	26678	51457
AVG.		17246	17029	18117	23588	19210	16331	20932	18922	19548	18640	26678	18809
CATALOGER													
NUMBER	1	7	8	11	13	37	3	4	36	20	20	1	39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11455	19072	21186	17653	19906	18551	27001	21722	18903	18626	19744	11455	19383
HOUSING AVG.			1215		615	216	3240		492	400	486		454
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1073	1645	1855	1680	1712	1640	2492	583	1829	1487	1921	1073	1720
PENSION AVG.		1335	1669	1761	3038	2130	912	3056	1926	1842	2236		2091
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12528	10062	12822	14756	15896	10062	12528	20885	10062	10062	12528	12528	10062
HIGH	12528	29425	60941	28088	34120	34120	60941	34120	60941	33502	60941	12528	60941
AVG.	12528	22052	25925	21094	25270	22538	33645	25361	23150	22356	24386	12528	23649

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	SIZE -50	 51-150	 131-300	 301-900	 901+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	 OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	 INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	 OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	 PRI-WHT
OTHER													
NUMBER		5	11	24	38	74	4	14	64	53	25	1	77
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		15398	20907	21664	21554	20766	27324	23316	20618	20954	21416	23780	21068
HOUSING AVG.					87	45			52		132		43
ADD. BEN. AVG.		766	2897	2701	2026	2338	1133	1644	2414	2376	2064	5170	2238
PENSION AVG.		799	1820	2624	2863	2599	859	2552	2501	2594	2332	642	2534
TOTAL COMP. LOW		13380	16220	16662	15777	14841	13380	19895	13380	16058	13380	29592	13380
HIGH		20698	55243	38321	45871	45871	55243	37670	55243	45871	55243	29592	55243
AVG.		16933	25624	26990	26531	25748	29316	27512	25585	25924	25944	29592	25883
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	17945	25001	29149	27696	29588	28049	26915	32096	27455	27902	28021	25529	28019

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5		4	6	4	7	10	7	8	37	3	16
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26751		27210	34226	25725	33353	34217	35923	27828		26672	29181
HOUSING AVG.			2363	400	2050	1257		1571	4189			188
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2816		3206	3429	1884	1473	2685	3308	6055		1712	2939
PENSION AVG.	260		3690	4703	3785	4392	3924	6677	4686		4300	3479
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15480		26637	30988	22278	32476	31916	39927	15342		28190	20107
HIGH	55000		43585	51247	38109	47474	53361	68195	63045		37887	61220
AVG.	29827		36468	42758	33444	40475	40826	47479	42757		32684	35787
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1		3	2	2	3	4	3	2	14	1	9
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	45000		17133	25112	18305	22256	21792	22095	21170		17721	21725
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1216	2737	2042	2037	1191	1457	4618		727	2157
PENSION AVG.			2641	4124	2568	3407	2394	3304	3241		3375	2201
TOTAL COMP. LOW	45000		18801	27769	22668	19226	19279	21475	28226		21823	13512
HIGH	45000		22730	36175	23161	35400	35052	35380	29830		21823	42350
AVG.	45000		20990	31972	22915	27700	25377	26855	29028		21823	26083
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1		1	3	1	2	5	3	1	4		4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32000		18000	21303	11336	22220	23582	19456	14840			19974
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.			914	1686	750	1423	2537	1231	3851			2360
PENSION AVG.			1260	3306	1593	2688	2626	1880				1804
TOTAL COMP. LOW	32000		20174	20170	13679	18243	23074	14317	18691			19397
HIGH	32000		20174	30661	13679	34418	36796	27007	18691			29940
AVG.	32000		20174	26295	13679	26331	28745	22567	18691			24138
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2		1	5	1		3	3	3	7	1	6
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24145		13900	15445	18000		23642	13249	15303		14624	14086
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	664		2235	2141	908		2695	1908	1765		928	3910
PENSION AVG.	606		1390	1935	3798		1621	744	1705		2048	1522
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19828		17525	11898	22706		14025	14279	17570		17600	10000
HIGH	31000		17525	32025	22706		51457	18567	20698		17600	30462
AVG.	25414		17525	19521	22706		27957	15902	18773		17600	19518
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	2		1	4	1	2	8	4	4	10		6
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22143		18360	18433	18000	14638	19809	18528	18792			19207
HOUSING AVG.												1333
ADD. BEN. AVG.	714		1482	2103	908	1177	1473	1186	2810			2410
PENSION AVG.	106			3129	3798	1465	2086	1443	3039			2799
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13924		19842	15896	22706	12822	14612	14756	20690			17699
HIGH	32000		19842	33502	22706	21736	32401	29007	29425			34120
AVG.	22962		19842	23664	22706	17279	23368	21157	24641			25749

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER												
NUMBER	3	1	1	11		2	13	7	7	17	2	25
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25088	13380	13039	21970		17307	21673	20244	16594		20298	22740
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.			3379	2303		2429	1305	3174	3250		1356	2655
PENSION AVG.			2100	3869		2688	2336	2748	2393		4080	2485
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16415	13380	18518	19118		21969	16662	19925	16220		24418	15777
HIGH	34600	13380	18518	45871		22878	37670	38298	26500		27049	38321
AVG.	25088	13380	18518	28142		22424	25314	26166	22237		25734	27880
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	28439	13380	25900	29071	26522	31156	29149	29486	29174		26992	28371

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1985-86)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	9	6	18	23	11	24	9	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31526	32768	30310	25553	29811	28711	30227	28735
HOUSING AVG.			1790	848		1936	1333	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	978	2363	2851	2348	2967	3514	3033	3713
PENSION AVG.	1340	4302	4513	2612	3718	3400	4259	2810
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27719	31257	23332	15342	21010	16918	22278	20107
HIGH	45296	61220	68195	41864	44127	54880	63045	51953
AVG.	33845	39432	39464	31362	36496	37560	38853	35258
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	4	3	8	6	4	7	4	6
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21524	23407	20825	22995	18354	16708	20086	22760
HOUSING AVG.								
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1223	1531	2052	1997	2334	2074	2184	2372
PENSION AVG.	841	3703	2841	2555	2095	1622	3357	2093
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16793	21750	19279	18388	18801	13512	19461	17014
HIGH	31931	42350	35380	35400	26410	29830	36175	38597
AVG.	23588	28641	25717	27546	22783	20404	25627	27226
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	1	3	5	4	3	8	1	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23835	18960	19142	19734	20113	22109	11336	16640
HOUSING AVG.				336				
ADD. BEN. AVG.	500	1313	2281	1793	1466	1898	750	1592
PENSION AVG.	800	2153	1848	1863	2697	1868	1593	1165
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25135	16037	14317	20214	18243	12225	13679	19397
HIGH	25135	25918	36796	26876	34418	33200	13679	19397
AVG.	25135	22426	23271	23726	24277	25875	13679	19397
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN								
NUMBER	3	1	7	5	4	9	2	3
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15814	16708	16864	15395	15097	14453	13823	17401
HOUSING AVG.			180					
ADD. BEN. AVG.	496	1145	3504	1784	920	1615	1367	3491
PENSION AVG.	193	2845	1394	1556	1495	1261	2220	2136
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14563	20698	10000	17525	11898	10062	17248	15937
HIGH	17478	20698	51457	22706	20556	32025	17570	30462
AVG.	16503	20698	21942	18735	17512	17328	17409	23028
CATALOGER								
NUMBER	2	4	6	6	3	13	5	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22245	20656	19891	17254	13475	19807	20252	18243
HOUSING AVG.		2000				748		
ADD. BEN. AVG.	275	1315	1937	1330	1265	2116	1436	4274
PENSION AVG.	916	2831	2456	1456	1115	1844	3021	2512
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21993	20698	14756	14612	12822	10062	19684	25029
HIGH	24877	34120	32401	22706	18849	60941	29425	25029
AVG.	23435	26801	24284	20040	15856	24514	24708	25029

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	16	8	42	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23839	29746	29182	34265
HOUSING AVG.	1375	394	1158	858
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3524	1958	2574	3379
PENSION AVG.	2496	2415	3815	4339
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20107	15342	22278	28505
HIGH	63045	61220	54880	68195
AVG.	31234	34512	36729	42840
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	8	1	18	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	16298	35000	19377	24194
HOUSING AVG.				
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1717	1365	2097	2188
PENSION AVG.	1461	5985	2308	2767
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13512	42350	16635	20109
HIGH	24530	42350	35400	38597
AVG.	19475	42350	27782	29149
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER		1	11	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		14000	17938	22066
HOUSING AVG.			122	
ADD. BEN. AVG.		987	1410	2124
PENSION AVG.		1050	2269	1763
TOTAL COMP. LOW		16037	12225	14317
HIGH		16037	34418	36796
AVG.		16037	21739	25953
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN				
NUMBER	3	3	13	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13693	15494	13901	17934
HOUSING AVG.		420		
ADD. BEN. AVG.	907	475	1989	2688
PENSION AVG.	1116	655	1551	1662
TOTAL COMP. LOW	12100	14563	10000	14279
HIGH	17570	19102	26678	51457
AVG.	15716	17045	17441	22285
CATALOGER				
NUMBER	2	2	16	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18594	25548	16077	20052
HOUSING AVG.			500	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3055	625	1652	1582
PENSION AVG.	1913	3326	1687	2432
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17699	24877	10062	14756
HIGH	29425	34120	29921	33502
AVG.	23562	29499	19915	24067

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./ S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./ PH.D.
OTHER												
NUMBER	3	11	8	10	1	24	10	11	4	2	22	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15094	21785	22870	19522	18000	22028	22156	19513	17251	19750	19368	21784
HOUSING AVG.				330							150	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	542	2334	2396	2469	1269	2378	1936	2605	1706	1007	2712	2272
PENSION AVG.	383	2308	3607	1877	2700	2572	3535	1986	526	2095	2374	2909
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13380	16058	16662	19925	21969	16220	19118	15777	14841	16058	16220	15777
HIGH	19838	34412	38321	38298	21969	55243	45871	35954	23111	29645	38298	45871
AVG.	16020	26426	28873	24199	21969	26979	27626	24104	19483	22852	24604	26965
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	25842	28871	30052	26619	27115	27922	29048	27201	25083	28842	27020	29651

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
ENDOWMENT					
HIGH	5 873 000	21 723 009	34 399 943	34 605 100	233 506 005
LOW	388 908	33 729	22 067	39 571	84 238
AVERAGE	2 326 139	3 261 744	7 757 308	10 554 075	25 591 657
(n)	(5)	(62)	(38)	(27)	(18)
ANNUAL FUND					
HIGH	80 449	1 021 594	999 360	1 859 510	1 854 587
LOW	345	1 545	9 287	33 619	5 672
AVERAGE	38 628	227 197	260 505	431 486	639 897
(n)	(5)	(39)	(38)	(26)	(16)
NATL. DENOM.*					
HIGH	215 000	930 000	1 150 000	2 113 346	6 619 826
LOW	37 937	30	4 543	5 480	46 795
AVERAGE	146 746	156 004	248 084	535 617	2 127 940
(n)	(3)	(30)	(21)	(21)	(15)
REGN. DENOM.*					
HIGH	344 222	1 188 588	1 329 893	1 558 616	488 190
LOW	3 001	1 825	200	500	165
AVERAGE	130 441	206 526	257 914	372 632	142 865
(n)	(8)	(46)	(32)	(14)	(9)
LOCAL DENOM.*					
HIGH	69 000	378 344	1 260 363	984 855	1 124 147
LOW	3 500	1 177	3	1 669	2 971
AVERAGE	26 621	111 148	193 248	146 393	213 559
(n)	(5)	(44)	(38)	(26)	(18)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

TABLE WW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	944 399	7 729+	20 808+	36 676+	22 093+	14 104+	54 808+	233 506+	34 342+	21 723+	16 934+	34 605+
LOW	439 798	243+	3 010+	1 544+	2 082+	521+	2 115+	6 256+	803+	33+	937+	83+
AVERAGE	657 697	2 807+	9 892+	13 059+	11 538+	6 192+	14 868+	48 404+	10 685+	2 918+	5 793+	8 601+
(n)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(8)	(11)	(8)	(10)	(31)	(6)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	-	-	904 066	279 072	511 134	880 761	1 184+	1 855+	702 732	501 716	999 360	1 421+
LOW	-	-	37 667	5 672	9 287	79 636	80 388	143 179	134 054	1 545	192 531	17 702
AVERAGE	29 725	13 755	530 256	135 713	242 690	273 282	461 859	700 124	405 033	119 842	481 372	413 878
(n)	(1)	(1)	(5)	(4)	(3)	(8)	(13)	(7)	(8)	(24)	(7)	(14)
NATL. DENOM.*												
HIGH	-	143 000	-	6 620+	262 310	3 252+	1 134+	783 554	10 530	48 119	5 480	134 028
LOW	-	71 500	-	2 026+	217 559	5 660	191 363	7 900	5 000	30	4 543	7 801
AVERAGE	-	104 347	5 800	3 973+	247 318	821 763	721 741	253 121	8 157	20 597	5 012	57 285
(n)		(5)	(1)	(6)	(4)	(6)	(12)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(2)	(6)
REGN. DENOM.*												
HIGH	450 000	-	192 822	-	55 741	1 182+	1 042+	1 559+	492 420	1 330+	135 057	111 239
LOW	60 709	-	20 387	-	5 556	13 455	11 383	165	4 312	200	598	500
AVERAGE	223 171	-	85 776	347 848	29 252	506 734	301 990	336 513	132 472	331 318	34 801	24 492
(n)	(4)		(3)	(1)	(3)	(8)	(8)	(6)	(7)	(36)	(5)	(11)
LOCAL DENOM.*												
HIGH	111 399	4 235	306 360	359 700	274 560	490 477	340 876	984 855	380 302	1 260+	454 651	1 124+
LOW	78 402	1 975	124 813	2 971	45 502	3 658	1 669	107 135	104 175	3	76 246	650
AVERAGE	94 901	3 105	224 214	151 709	140 790	156 721	82 846	268 192	258 492	182 097	233 578	115 752
(n)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(8)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(15)	(7)	(20)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
GOVERN. BOARDS										
HIGH	13 860	121 284	110 130	617 935	391 167	–	579 694	174 100	1 181 880	2 126 110
LOW	4 211	90	89	765	500	–	25	1 500	1 373	2 998
AVERAGE	9 036	24 143	30 627	55 115	79 101	34 022	61 549	48 205	193 266	297 443
(n)	(2)	(31)	(31)	(22)	(13)	(1)	(18)	(15)	(14)	(12)
RELIG. ORGAN.										
HIGH	344 222	1 188 588	1 260 363	2 203 986	7 288 358	16 639	377 194	500 000	2 147 394	1 339 949
LOW	3 500	1 150	203	10 754	6 145	2 655	250	38	825	1 012
AVERAGE	145 234	250 669	392 716	562 691	1 747 134	9 647	50 705	80 992	188 237	150 447
(n)	(11)	(69)	(47)	(29)	(20)	(2)	(35)	(29)	(21)	(14)
ALUMNI/AE										
HIGH	9 522	161 054	109 175	250 744	279 228	–	165 753	150 050	292 897	479 342
LOW	152	485	63	3 282	2 000	–	150	775	160	827
AVERAGE	5 395	29 673	27 879	67 755	70 499	35	15 555	32 183	53 496	67 455
(n)	(3)	(44)	(38)	(27)	(18)	(1)	(27)	(23)	(17)	(14)
OTHER INDIVID.										
HIGH	60 618	564 627	942 672	763 871	910 463	5 000	1 217 202	958 153	2 163 091	4 131 337
LOW	2 354	1 785	3 081	20 677	1 250	2 260	400	253	155	3 800
AVERAGE	19 685	121 191	145 585	194 027	319 358	3 630	182 600	165 779	360 869	569 215
(n)	(6)	(59)	(50)	(27)	(18)	(2)	(39)	(34)	(25)	(17)
FOUNDATIONS										
HIGH	6 700	288 801	220 392	520 221	1 036 800	–	895 060	241 000	3 085 000	3 149 038
LOW	3 000	650	150	2 000	3 839	–	200	1 000	500	3 147
AVERAGE	4 850	40 605	40 648	112 934	238 269	–	104 592	59 572	391 918	372 952
(n)	(2)	(39)	(30)	(28)	(16)		(15)	(12)	(19)	(14)
CORPORATIONS										
HIGH	2 960	275 175	125 249	315 397	270 306	–	256 810	20 000	59 426	151 835
LOW	1 100	100	500	1 460	1 425	–	250	100	575	300
AVERAGE	1 807	27 096	25 676	40 467	59 317	137 731	37 037	7 704	17 900	46 032
(n)	(3)	(33)	(37)	(21)	(16)	(1)	(15)	(14)	(15)	(14)
OTHER										
HIGH	–	500 659	268 625	514 877	1 121 438	–	77 943	244 881	549 093	579 495
LOW	–	10	1 000	315	625	–	1 825	260	100	120
AVERAGE	4 175	87 219	56 933	107 300	207 123	1 304	32 061	65 641	129 231	149 588
(n)	(1)	(32)	(19)	(16)	(15)	(1)	(8)	(10)	(11)	(6)
TOTAL										
HIGH	344 222	1 388 069	1 406 898	2 321 466	8 182 588	137 731	1 889 550	1 261 831	4 558 671	7 043 528
LOW	3 500	19 672	51 999	303 010	383 213	5 000	500	253	5 798	6 798
AVERAGE	160 839	467 353	619 938	1 030 060	2 542 832	49 912	266 214	266 529	899 690	1 251 029
(n)	(11)	(72)	(50)	(30)	(20)	(4)	(49)	(41)	(29)	(19)

TABLE WW-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARD												
HIGH	-	-	88 928	72 000	49 766	20 105	80 746	121 284	84 539	95 694	76 890	617 935
LOW	-	-	13 335	3 324	1 125	850	500	17 713	5 645	150	7 052	89
AVERAGE	2 525	-	45 315	28 282	20 115	8 774	38 404	54 334	33 732	15 307	40 567	104 599
(n)	(1)		(4)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(10)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(7)	(15)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	450 000	143 000	350 480	7 288 358	373 008	2 495 512	1 279 676	945 382	491 828	1 260 363	398 465	1 042 172
LOW	60 709	71 500	199 228	2 029 009	258 576	253 915	243 892	295 014	104 175	203	99 207	650
AVERAGE	216 497	105 589	265 074	4 096 255	326 899	908 050	829 194	464 167	284 084	343 725	219 479	111 924
(n)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(10)	(38)	(7)	(24)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	161 054	279 228	39 234	106 095	88 000	101 583	83 850	171 033	81 780	179 279
LOW	-	-	49 182	2 000	9 287	9 879	7 132	4 565	7 722	200	15 554	63
AVERAGE	8 256	-	94 180	78 124	25 942	51 718	51 767	47 847	35 806	33 616	48 508	45 769
(n)	(1)		(4)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(20)	(7)	(22)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	131 523	83 345	330 819	521 518	164 566	763 871	523 787	305 060	393 805	753 212	193 091	942 672
LOW	2 065	3 188	35 073	12 336	13 002	45 259	1 250	58 930	88 113	1 785	56 104	3 000
AVERAGE	64 227	29 466	132 753	260 673	88 843	290 116	171 781	161 380	190 071	121 581	128 355	202 948
(n)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(8)	(13)	(9)	(10)	(34)	(7)	(24)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	9 345	112 000	303 394	280 903	204 321	520 221	1 036 800	95 090	288 801	220 392	727 332
LOW	-	3 930	5 672	19 759	16 084	3 500	3 839	16 850	17 100	150	8 500	24 563
AVERAGE	74 963	5 758	32 559	123 396	109 083	66 244	128 888	172 203	50 236	33 421	63 749	177 483
(n)	(1)	(3)	(5)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(22)	(6)	(19)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	275 175	23 343	14 191	79 514	66 650	48 160	14 121	145 220	100 003	270 306
LOW	-	-	13 199	1 425	8 275	10 170	1 460	500	150	100	6 807	1 340
AVERAGE	18 944	-	70 334	8 976	10 550	46 304	18 460	22 171	5 614	26 303	25 986	43 998
(n)	(1)		(5)	(4)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(7)	(7)	(20)	(6)	(20)
OTHER												
HIGH	514 877	65 000	362 709	894 230	1 963	185 216	269 325	241 356	143 389	500 659	268 625	354 853
LOW	100 728	1 300	69 524	625	126	762	4 800	60	700	10	5 480	315
AVERAGE	307 803	22 867	182 237	271 165	1 045	58 710	86 970	56 099	35 866	73 911	137 053	90 275
(n)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(2)	(4)	(11)	(5)	(7)	(15)	(2)	(12)
TOTAL												
HIGH	650 549	223 908	1 103 476	8 182 588	849 162	3 262 460	2 127 228	1 978 901	888 151	1 337 438	999 360	2 794 551
LOW	80 467	81 488	450 633	2 107 584	334 585	439 131	762 262	441 684	333 672	19 604	345 053	61 228
AVERAGE	399 092	152 230	721 659	4 673 359	554 683	1 310 915	1 286 208	942 304	605 965	497 706	552 982	617 024
(n)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(10)	(41)	(7)	(26)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARDS												
HIGH	-	-	20 780	562 949	95 854	9 175	122 787	597 566	9 219	579 694	149 774	2 126 110
LOW	-	-	1 373	2 998	16 858	2 125	3 500	1 500	50	286	69 460	6 750
AVERAGE	-	-	9 051	151 960	56 356	5 650	36 197	118 766	4 940	137 402	115 254	535 531
(n)			(3)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(8)	(7)	(4)	(6)	(4)	(9)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	-	-	42 069	276 141	253 940	1 339 949	873 890	2 147 394	329 534	500 000	181 289	81 975
LOW	-	-	1 600	39 016	10 041	250	825	1 500	250	1 800	543	38
AVERAGE	-	-	19 608	121 824	83 149	295 110	107 621	316 674	48 596	92 744	47 121	26 888
(n)			(3)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(12)	(8)	(9)	(19)	(6)	(9)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	109 020	479 342	144 146	52 840	124 190	158 637	79 168	165 753	60 805	292 897
LOW	-	-	720	59 922	4 000	2 000	1 382	2 500	150	245	935	160
AVERAGE	-	-	48 161	216 198	51 024	25 505	26 414	40 073	15 903	43 800	18 165	38 816
(n)			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(10)	(6)	(6)	(12)	(6)	(12)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	50 629	10 150	279 458	4 131 337	2 163 091	685 471	890 500	1 152 300	968 241	1 217 202	464 965	1 035 227
LOW	36 582	500	13 873	3 800	68 908	5 000	20 012	59 337	4 313	400	12 038	253
AVERAGE	43 606	5 325	142 795	1 267 366	671 862	258 103	290 827	571 782	258 729	141 631	168 536	218 356
(n)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(16)	(7)	(16)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	-	431 227	1 812 567	300 000	556 200	1 000 000	100 000	895 060	139 000	3 149 038
LOW	-	-	-	61 000	2 610	8 875	500	4 150	200	10 000	6 000	3 147
AVERAGE	-	-	8 300	245 824	907 589	154 438	94 550	201 677	50 975	193 013	53 333	545 730
(n)			(1)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(8)	(7)	(4)	(6)	(3)	(14)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	3 200	117 048	21 190	28 612	95 750	114 600	-	256 810	22 925	60 408
LOW	-	-	500	14 050	2 000	5 000	625	526	-	20 000	1 000	300
AVERAGE	-	-	1 850	48 409	9 800	14 722	17 622	30 450	-	100 493	13 860	12 879
(n)			(2)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(10)	(6)		(6)	(4)	(9)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	-	13 376	197 719	115 053	168 090	549 093	242 927	-	4 059	8 558	579 495
LOW	-	-	1 825	1 000	77 943	1 440	100	5 000	-	415	260	120
AVERAGE	-	62 140	7 601	99 360	96 498	84 765	112 837	86 815	244 881	1 926	4 409	179 249
(n)		(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(8)	(3)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(6)
TOTAL												
HIGH	50 629	72 290	329 518	5 574 937	4 016 904	2 248 920	1 758 647	4 168 818	969 141	1 889 550	613 569	7 043 528
LOW	36 582	500	39 774	6 798	183 007	26 801	25 000	72 093	7 311	13 845	17 172	253
AVERAGE	43 606	36 395	194 327	1 696 487	1 330 850	605 642	551 568	1 178 457	369 987	264 498	322 393	958 818
(n)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(27)	(7)	(19)

TABLE WW-6

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
NATL. DEMON.										
HIGH	215 000	930 000	1 150 000	2 113 346	6 619 826	-	250 000	45 312	109 620	1 260 196
LOW	37 937	30	4 500	5 480	41 118	-	4 275	43	1 255	5 677
AVERAGE	146 746	147 166	256 676	526 601	2 027 129	-	88 381	19 057	47 335	504 056
(n)	(3)	(30)	(20)	(21)	(15)		(3)	(4)	(4)	(3)
REGN. DENOM.										
HIGH	344 222	1 188 588	1 242 524	1 095 836	488 190	-	258 835	500 000	1 337 942	-
LOW	3 001	1 000	200	500	165	-	95	464	674	-
AVERAGE	128 361	204 948	233 101	209 839	142 421	16 639	52 493	85 593	325 587	4 000
(n)	(8)	(42)	(31)	(14)	(9)	(1)	(17)	(12)	(7)	(1)
LOCAL DENOM.										
HIGH	69 000	346 723	1 260 363	226 299	1 042 172	-	377 194	490 477	809 452	173 355
LOW	3 500	1 150	3	1 669	1 700	-	250	38	825	1 012
AVERAGE	26 090	104 229	169 389	96 737	180 776	2 655	29 388	59 306	74 227	45 392
(n)	(5)	(41)	(36)	(24)	(18)	(1)	(21)	(21)	(20)	(13)

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1984-85)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	143 000	-	6 619 826	262 310	1 992 269	1 133 811	783 554	10 530	48 119	5 480	134 028
LOW	-	71 500	-	2 026 038	217 559	5 660	191 363	7 900	5 000	30	4 500	7 801
AVERAGE	-	104 347	5 800	3 931 718	247 100	593 461	721 741	251 913	8 157	20 597	4 990	44 208
(n)		(5)	(1)	(6)	(4)	(6)	(12)	(9)	(3)	(8)	(2)	(6)
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	450 000	-	192 822	-	26 457	1 095 836	1 042 218	220 674	491 828	1 242 524	122 968	111 239
LOW	60 709	-	19 923	-	5 556	13 455	11 383	165	4 312	200	598	500
AVERAGE	223 171	-	85 622	347 848	19 266	494 250	177 169	101 375	93 211	340 138	32 365	24 402
(n)	(4)		(3)	(1)	(3)	(8)	(8)	(6)	(7)	(31)	(5)	(11)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	111 399	4 235	306 360	320 684	110 791	266 166	216 264	184 831	346 723	1 260 363	398 465	1 042 172
LOW	78 402	1 975	124 813	2 971	35 461	15 053	1 669	103 363	104 175	3	75 746	650
AVERAGE	94 901	3 105	212 541	127 874	65 349	109 615	63 753	144 671	240 432	156 833	194 936	107 626
(n)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(6)	(11)	(9)	(9)	(15)	(7)	(20)

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
NATL. DEMON.												
HIGH	-	-	-	-	-	1 260 196	-	-	-	-	-	50 000
LOW	-	-	-	-	-	109 620	-	-	-	-	-	28 466
AVERAGE	-	-	-	246 296	874	684 908	-	10 869	-	-	43	39 233
(n)				(1)	(1)	(2)		(1)			(1)	(2)
REGN. DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	-	-	29 284	86 403	835 915	1 337 942	258 835	500 000	12 089	-
LOW	-	-	-	-	674	13 476	15 000	72 890	592	1 800	95	-
AVERAGE	-	-	464	-	14 979	49 940	332 857	705 416	91 608	76 843	6 092	1 000
(n)			(1)		(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(3)	(18)	(2)	(1)
LOCAL DENOM.												
HIGH	-	-	42 069	50 314	223 782	490 477	124 612	809 452	70 699	377 194	181 289	81 975
LOW	-	-	1 136	29 845	10 041	250	825	1 500	250	1 768	500	38
AVERAGE	-	-	19 454	39 725	75 441	99 346	26 625	138 961	23 220	189 481	45 083	18 058
(n)			(3)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(11)	(8)	(7)	(2)	(6)	(9)